ଅନ୍ତଃସ୍ୱର ଉତ୍ତର

ଡ଼. ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରଶେଖର ମହାରଣା

RECOGNITION FOR LITERARY WORK:

1. Poet of the Year Award-1994 from All India Santali Writers Association, Jamshedpur
2. Jila Stariya Bisista Sahityiki Sambardhana from Sebak Samiti, Baripada - 1996
3. Sadhu Ramchand Murmu Award - 2004 from All India Santali Writers Association, Jhargram
4. Pandit Raghunath Murmu fellowship-2004 from All India Santali Writers Association, Jhargram
5. Professor Khageswar Mohapatra Foundation Samman Patra - 2009
6. Kendra Sahitya Akademi Award-2010 for poetry book 'Say Sahned'
7. Bhanja Putra award-2010 from Pujyapuja Anusthan,Baripada
8. Maa Tangarasuni Samman-2010 from Udala, Mayurbhanj
9. Maheswar Nayak Samman -2010 from Mayurbhanja Sahitya Sansad, Baripada
10. Sambardhana from Mayurbhanj Sahitya Parisad for enrichment to folk literature of Mayurbhanj-2010
11. Kabi Bhusan Dr.Ramakrishna Saha memorial Award-2011 from Kabi Bhusan Dr. Ramakrishna Saha memorial Trust Baripada, Mayurbhanj, Odisha
12. Janajati Pratibha Samman-2012 by ATLC, Bhubaneswar
13. Sambardhana on the occasion of Biswa Mahila Divas from Jilla Prasason, Mayurbhanj for Contribution to Tribal Literature and Art-2012

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱜᱮᱞᱮ

ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ- ᱰᱤᱥᱮᱢᱵᱚᱨ ᱒᱐᱑᱒

ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟ.

ᱰᱨ. ᱫᱚᱢᱚᱭᱚᱱᱛᱤ ᱵᱮᱥᱨᱟ
ᱚᱰᱤᱭᱟ ᱨᱤᱰᱚᱨ
ᱮᱢ.ᱯᱤ.ᱥᱤ. ᱚᱴᱚᱱᱚᱢᱟᱥ ᱠᱚᱞᱮᱡ
ᱛᱚᱠᱚᱛᱯᱩᱨ, ᱵᱟᱨᱤᱯᱚᱫᱟ
ᱢᱚᱭᱩᱨᱵᱷᱚᱧᱡ - ᱗᱕᱗᱐᱐᱓

ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱠᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ-

ᱫᱷᱤᱜᱤᱭ ᱯᱟᱵᱞᱤᱠᱮᱥᱚᱱ
ᱣᱟᱰ ᱱᱚ.-᱙
ᱨᱟᱬᱤᱵᱟᱜᱟᱱ, ᱢᱚᱫᱷᱩᱵᱚᱱ,
(ᱨᱟᱬᱤᱥᱚᱛᱤ ᱢᱚᱱᱫᱤᱨ ᱯᱚ.ᱪᱷᱞᱟ.)
ᱵᱟᱨᱤᱯᱚᱫᱟ, ᱢᱚᱭᱩᱨᱵᱷᱚᱧᱡ
ᱚᱰᱤᱥᱟ - ᱗᱕᱗᱐᱐᱑

ᱯᱚᱛᱚᱵ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱫᱚᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱟᱨᱠᱟᱞᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ

ᱪᱤᱠᱤ ᱵᱚᱱᱟᱣ-

ᱫᱷᱤᱜᱤᱭ ᱜᱨᱟᱯᱷᱤᱠᱥ
ᱢᱚᱫᱷᱩᱵᱚᱱ, ᱵᱟᱨᱤᱯᱚᱫᱟ
ᱢᱚᱭᱩᱨᱵᱷᱚᱧᱡ

ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱴᱷᱟᱶ :
ᱳᱢ ᱜᱨᱟᱯᱷᱤᱠᱥ, ᱠᱚᱴᱚᱠ

ᱜᱚᱱᱚᱝ-₹ ᱑᱕᱐/- (ᱢᱤᱫ ᱥᱟᱭ ᱢᱚᱲᱮ ᱜᱮᱞ ᱴᱟᱠᱟ ᱥᱩᱢᱩᱝ)

SAONHED GELE

Ist Edition - December-2012

Copy right : Publisher

Written by :

Dr. (Smt.) Damayanti Beshra
Reader-in-Odia
M.P.C. Autonomous College
Takatpur, Baripada
Mayurbhanj -757003.

Published by :

Dhigij Publication
Ward No.9, Ranibagan
(Behind Ranisati Mandir)
Madhuban, Baripada
Mayurbhanj -757001

DTP :
Dhigij Graphics
Madhuban
Baripada
Mayurbhanj-757001.

Printed at : Omm Graphics, Cuttack

Price : ₹ 150/- (Rupees one hundred fifty only)

[illegible]

[illegible] DTP [illegible], [illegible] Proof reading [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

꯱. [illegible] ꯱
꯲. [illegible] ꯱꯱
꯳. [illegible] ꯳꯴
꯴. [illegible] ꯴꯳
꯵. [illegible] ꯵꯳
꯶. [illegible] ꯶꯶
꯷. [illegible] ꯷꯷
꯸. [illegible] ꯸꯶
꯹. [illegible] ꯹꯰
꯱꯰. [illegible] ꯱꯰꯲
꯱꯱. [illegible] ꯱꯱꯶
꯱꯲. [illegible] ꯱꯲꯲
꯱꯳. [illegible] ꯱꯳꯸
꯱꯴. [illegible] ꯱꯴꯶
꯱꯵. [illegible] ꯱꯵꯶
꯱꯶. [illegible] ꯱꯶꯷
꯱꯷. [illegible] (꯱꯹꯶꯰–꯲꯰꯱꯰) ꯱꯷꯶

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —" It is thus fundamentally an expression of life through the medium of language." [illegible] Mathew Arnold [illegible] — Literature is the criticism of life. [illegible] R.J. Rees [illegible] —Literature is a permanent expression of some thought or feeling or idea about life and the world.[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] `Art is a social activity' (Cordwell - Illusion &Reality -Page-240) [illegible]

[illegible] (Barraclough) [illegible] —'x

x though based on facts, is, strictly speaking, not factual at all, but a series of accepted judgements.' History in changing world - 1955 page-14) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

■

ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱱᱚᱬᱣᱮᱸ ᱥᱟᱦᱣᱮᱤ : ᱩᱛᱤ ᱠᱚᱰᱚᱜ ᱟᱹᱯᱡᱨ

ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱣᱮᱤ ᱩᱮᱱᱞᱮᱠᱪᱟᱱ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱠᱪᱨᱟᱳᱮ ᱫᱞᱠᱚᱜ ᱫᱱᱚᱬᱣᱮᱸ, ᱫᱣᱬᱮ, ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱱᱛ, ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱪᱮᱞᱚᱸᱰ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱡᱭᱪᱟᱹᱶᱜ-ᱟ । ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱦᱣᱮᱤ ᱨᱮᱤᱚ ᱱᱚᱦᱟᱠᱚᱤᱚ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨ ᱤᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱮᱬᱟᱣᱚᱴᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱱᱡᱠᱡ ᱥᱮᱬᱟᱣᱚᱴ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨᱠᱚ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ ᱚᱯᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱛᱠᱪᱱᱟᱹᱳ ᱠᱟᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱛᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱦᱟ ᱠᱚᱤᱚᱠᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱯᱮᱤᱟᱜ ᱯᱮ ᱱᱛᱳᱚᱜ ᱭᱟᱣᱟᱸᱰ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨ ᱤᱪᱛᱱᱟᱹᱝ ᱡᱱᱠᱡᱜᱮ ᱱᱟᱜᱚᱤᱛᱠ । ᱡᱱᱠᱡ ᱟᱵᱚᱤᱛᱱ ᱟᱜᱟᱩ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱠᱚ । ᱭᱟᱹᱳᱛ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱛᱥᱚᱩᱨᱛᱱ ᱩᱡᱳᱡᱞ ᱠᱪᱡᱱᱟᱛ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱠᱚ । ᱣᱟᱤᱟᱵᱡᱤᱡ ᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱭᱟᱹᱳᱛ- ᱥᱟᱦᱳᱟ- ᱤᱪᱚᱤᱚᱩᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱸᱵᱷᱚᱟᱭᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟᱳᱮ ᱱᱡᱠᱡᱠᱚ ᱵᱪᱟᱹᱜᱛ ᱣᱚᱤ ᱰᱟᱣᱟᱤ ᱯᱟᱸᱭᱟ ᱚᱯᱚᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱛᱤ, ᱤᱛᱞ ᱵᱚᱤᱥᱟ ᱣᱟᱤᱟᱰ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱛᱤ, ᱤᱡᱠ ᱣᱟᱤᱠᱮᱳ ᱮᱧᱠᱮᱧᱚᱬᱮᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱣᱟᱰ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱛᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱱᱛ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱱᱚᱬᱣᱮᱸᱠᱚ ᱣᱚᱳᱮᱳᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱩᱚᱮᱮᱤᱮ ᱜᱟᱹᱲᱰᱟᱹᱭ ᱡᱤᱛᱭᱚᱜ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱥᱚᱤᱚᱤᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱳᱚᱵᱮ, ᱟᱵᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱦᱣᱮᱤ ᱤᱚ ᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤᱚ ᱵᱟᱰ ᱩᱟᱪᱮᱰᱟ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱣᱮᱤ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱱᱛᱳ ᱤᱪᱟᱹᱵᱛᱭ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨ ᱯᱮᱜᱮ ᱳᱟᱵᱚ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱛᱠᱪᱟᱹᱱ ᱩᱮᱱᱭᱚᱝ ᱯᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱲᱭᱚᱝ ᱥᱟᱦᱣᱮᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱩᱮᱱᱤᱚ ᱩᱚᱭᱠᱪᱛᱠ ᱥᱟᱦᱣᱮᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱷᱮᱞ ᱞᱮᱠᱪᱟᱱ ᱟᱵᱚᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱦᱣᱮᱤ ᱤᱚ ᱟᱹᱲᱛ ᱩᱟᱪᱮ ᱜᱮᱰᱟ । ᱭᱟᱣᱟᱸ ᱳᱛᱥᱠᱪᱱᱮ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱦ ᱥᱟᱦᱳᱮ ᱜᱪᱟᱤᱚᱷ ᱤᱮ ᱳᱟᱣᱮᱸᱵᱚ ᱯᱮᱤ ᱠᱮᱜ-ᱟ ᱡᱮᱭᱪᱚᱜ ᱠᱪᱚᱮ ᱱᱚᱦᱟᱤᱚ ᱮᱣᱚᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱳᱛᱱᱧᱮ ᱟᱲᱚᱵᱟᱵᱟ, ᱳᱛᱱᱧᱮ ᱜᱚᱶᱚᱩ ᱣᱟᱶᱟᱩ ᱜᱚᱶᱚᱩ ᱵᱡᱲᱪᱟᱛᱠᱚ ᱣᱡᱲᱟᱷ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨᱠᱚ ᱵᱪᱡᱞᱟᱹᱭᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱛᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱧᱮᱷ ᱟᱠᱟᱤ-ᱟ, ᱵᱟᱝᱠᱪᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱱᱛᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱰ ᱟᱠᱟᱤ-ᱟ ᱜᱛᱤᱟᱹᱨᱠᱚ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ ᱚᱯᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱛᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱳᱛᱱᱧᱮᱤᱚ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱱᱚᱛᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱢᱩ ᱨᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤᱠᱚ ᱮᱱᱮᱡ ᱡᱚᱛ ᱥᱮᱤᱮᱯ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱢᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱤᱚᱚᱡᱚᱛ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱤᱮ ᱵᱮᱤᱮᱡ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱡᱚᱳᱚ ᱵᱚᱱᱚᱳ ᱤᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱛᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱩᱫᱢᱤᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱚᱨ ᱳᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱲᱳᱮ ᱦᱭᱲᱭᱜᱼᱟ । ᱱᱚᱸᱣᱟᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱤᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱤᱮ ᱞᱭᱤᱭᱲ ᱫᱚ । ᱱᱚᱸᱣᱟᱠᱚ ᱰᱡᱟᱵᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱚᱮᱚᱨᱩᱲᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱞᱩ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ।

ᱳᱚᱢᱮ, ᱞᱟᱲᱟᱛᱳᱮ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱠᱚᱯ ᱨᱟᱹᱲᱠᱮᱫᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱟᱹᱣᱤᱩ ᱮᱦᱚᱲᱣᱚᱜ ᱤᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ, ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱤᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱞᱮᱱᱮᱳ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱛᱢᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱳᱮᱲᱟ,ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤᱠᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ ᱡᱚᱛᱜᱮᱢᱚᱱ ᱯᱮᱨᱟ ।

ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤ ᱠᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱳᱡᱟ ᱠᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱟᱹᱰᱭᱤ ᱨᱮᱠᱡᱟᱱ ᱮᱳᱚᱦᱚᱢ ᱤᱮᱲ ᱯᱭᱞ ᱯᱟᱞᱚᱜᱼᱟ ᱚᱨᱰᱩᱠᱩᱤᱩᱱ ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱞ ᱫᱟᱳᱟ ᱵᱚᱸᱢᱮᱳ ᱤᱚᱜᱡᱭᱱᱟᱳᱡ ᱞᱭᱤᱞᱭ । ᱵᱚᱸᱢᱮᱳ ᱤᱚᱜᱡᱭᱱᱟᱳᱡ ᱞᱭᱤᱞᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱳᱱᱚᱜ ᱟᱤ ᱜᱟᱞᱟᱞ ᱢᱟᱫ ᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱤᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱳᱚ ᱠᱡᱚᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱢᱮᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱟᱲ । ᱞᱮᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱤᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱳᱚ ᱠᱡᱚᱫᱯ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱢ ᱤᱮ ᱟᱹᱜᱼᱲᱭᱤᱩᱡ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱲ । ᱠᱡᱟᱹᱨᱩ ᱥᱮᱲᱟᱠᱚ ᱨᱟᱹᱜᱩᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱛᱟ ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤᱠᱚ ᱨᱟᱹᱜᱩᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱲᱟᱛ ᱮ ᱭᱲᱦᱟᱹᱤ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱼᱟ ᱞᱮᱱᱨᱮᱠᱡᱟᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱜᱟᱱᱚᱜᱼᱟ । ᱰᱮᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱟᱡ ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤᱮ ᱳᱟᱦᱮᱸᱠᱟᱱᱤᱮ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱮ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱛ ᱨᱮᱫᱼᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱚᱨᱰᱩᱠᱩ ᱚᱜᱟᱚᱠᱚᱫᱚᱲ ᱢᱚᱚᱦᱮ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱲᱟ ᱟᱤ ᱦᱩᱡᱭᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱩᱮᱠᱚᱤᱮ ᱟᱢᱚᱤᱩᱮ ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤᱠᱚ ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱱ ᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱟᱨᱚᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱛ ᱞᱟ ᱞᱮᱱᱳᱮ `ᱚᱨ ᱰᱮᱞᱮᱫ' ᱵᱭᱳᱡᱩᱲ ᱳᱮᱲᱟᱤ ᱠᱮᱜᱼᱟ । ᱱᱚᱸᱣᱟᱜᱮ ᱚᱨᱰᱩᱠᱩᱳᱮ ᱚᱨᱟᱜ ᱮᱳᱚᱦᱚᱢ ᱜᱩᱫᱟᱹᱤ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ । ᱵᱭᱳᱡᱩᱞᱟ ᱦᱭᱢᱩᱯ ᱜᱮᱲᱟ ᱳᱚᱢᱮ ᱱᱚᱸᱣᱟᱤᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱦᱚᱳ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱢᱩᱜᱮ ᱜᱟᱹᱦᱩᱤᱟ । ᱱᱚᱳ ᱫᱡᱟᱹᱢᱩᱡ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱭᱳᱡᱩᱳᱟᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱡᱟᱞ ᱡᱮ ᱰᱡᱟᱵᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱤ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱤᱮᱲᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱥᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱭᱜᱼᱟ ।

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

``[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।

[illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] ।

[illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] –

[illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible] ।

[illegible] `[illegible]' [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] –

``[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।

[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।

[illegible] —

[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] ।

[illegible] —

``ᱮᱨ ᱵᱟᱫᱢᱟᱞ ᱭᱟᱫᱤᱚᱤᱥᱤ ᱢᱮᱫᱛᱮ ᱠᱤᱢᱟᱞᱤᱱ
ᱮᱱᱤ ᱮᱱᱛᱟ ᱞᱠᱟᱹᱥᱜ ᱞᱠᱟᱹᱥᱜ ᱛᱟᱹᱩᱜᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱤᱭ
ᱛᱮᱫ ᱚᱤᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱜᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱨᱟᱞ ᱤᱭ
ᱛᱮᱫ ᱚᱤᱥᱤ ᱟᱹᱞᱜ ᱟᱹᱞᱜ ᱛᱟᱹᱩᱜᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱚ ᱤᱭ ।

*   *   *   *   *

ᱠᱜᱞᱥ ᱥᱥᱵᱜ ᱛᱟᱹᱩᱜ ᱟᱹᱞᱜ ᱟᱹᱩᱟ
ᱥᱜᱭᱥᱵᱟᱥᱤᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱤᱜᱚ ᱭᱮ ᱞᱟᱠ ᱟᱹᱚᱜᱞᱟ ।
ᱮᱨᱮᱥ ᱜᱞ ᱵᱤᱭ ᱠᱟᱹᱚᱟ ᱜᱞ ᱢᱮᱞ ᱢᱟᱵᱟᱥ-ᱟ
ᱤᱤᱛᱟᱚᱤᱭ ᱢᱟᱢᱟᱹᱤ ᱛᱟᱹᱩᱜᱥᱜᱞ ᱠᱟᱞᱟ'' ।

ᱢᱮᱨᱟ, ᱚᱤᱢᱤᱞ ᱟᱵ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱭᱮ ᱮᱛᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱤᱚᱟᱥ-ᱟ ᱮᱤᱟ ᱞᱥᱢᱠᱟᱹᱞ ᱮᱵᱮ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱜᱭ ᱩᱜᱭ ᱮᱤᱮᱢᱤᱵᱤ ᱟᱹᱞᱜ ᱞᱠᱟᱹᱥᱜ ᱨᱤᱛᱟᱞ ᱞᱜᱠᱵᱜ ᱟᱛᱟᱭ-ᱟ ᱥᱥᱵᱥ ᱥᱮᱩᱛᱤ ᱭᱮ । ᱟᱵ ᱩᱜᱭ ᱥᱜᱭᱟᱹᱵ ᱵᱤᱭ ᱛᱮᱞ ᱵᱤᱭ ᱨᱤᱛᱠᱟᱤ ᱞᱠᱟᱹᱥᱜ ᱢᱮᱵᱤ ᱞᱤᱤᱟᱞ ᱭᱟᱵᱤᱞᱟᱥ-ᱟ ᱮᱤᱟ ᱜᱭᱜᱛᱟᱚᱤ ᱟᱹᱞᱜ ᱤᱟᱵᱟᱞ ᱮᱤᱮᱢᱤᱵ ᱥᱤᱞ ᱮᱨ ᱟᱛᱟᱭᱟ ।

ᱵᱮᱹᱞᱤᱚ ᱵᱮᱥᱠᱥᱤᱟᱚᱠ ᱩᱥᱵᱩᱥ ᱭᱮ ᱩᱟᱵᱤᱭ ᱤ ᱚᱟᱢᱤᱹᱛᱟᱤᱟ । ᱮᱤᱟᱚᱤ ᱥᱜᱭᱟᱹᱵᱛᱮ ᱵᱤᱭ ᱨᱤᱛᱟ ᱠᱜᱛᱠᱟᱹᱞ ᱵᱟᱢᱟᱞ ᱛᱮᱚᱤ ᱢᱥᱞᱥᱥ-ᱟ ᱮᱤᱟ ᱢᱥᱤᱟᱹᱵ ᱚᱟᱞ ᱞᱤᱠᱨᱤᱛᱟ ᱚᱟᱢᱤᱹᱛᱟᱤᱟ । ᱥᱜᱭᱟᱹᱵ ᱛᱮᱞᱟᱥ ᱞᱟᱨᱤ ᱢᱟᱚᱟᱠᱵᱤ ᱮᱛᱟ ᱨᱤᱛᱟᱤ ᱛᱟᱚᱠᱟ ᱵᱤᱞᱤᱭ ᱭᱮᱢᱮ ᱨᱤᱛᱠᱟᱤ ᱭᱠᱜᱤᱟᱵᱤ ᱮᱛᱟᱞᱟᱥ ᱛᱟᱹᱩᱜᱵᱤ ᱨᱟᱥᱟᱞᱩᱥ-ᱟ ᱮᱤᱛᱟᱤᱟᱥ ᱮᱤᱮᱢᱤᱵᱥᱤ ᱞᱜᱠᱚᱜᱛᱤ ᱥᱟᱞᱤ ᱟᱛᱟᱭᱟ । ᱤᱮᱩᱟ ᱮᱤᱮᱢᱤᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱫᱢᱟᱞ ᱨᱤᱛᱠᱟᱤ ᱤᱮᱛᱟ ᱟᱹᱞᱛᱟᱹᱞᱥ-ᱟ, ᱥᱜᱭᱟᱹᱵ ᱛᱮᱞᱟᱥ ᱢᱜᱚ-ᱞᱜᱢᱜᱚ ᱛᱠᱟᱹᱚᱜᱵᱥᱤ ᱟᱹᱛᱜᱤ ᱭᱮᱛᱜᱤ ᱩᱟᱵᱤᱭ ᱨᱤᱤᱟ ।

ᱵᱮᱹᱞᱤᱚ ᱵᱮᱥᱠᱥᱤᱟᱚᱠ ᱩᱥᱵᱩᱥ ᱠᱟᱩ ᱠᱟᱩᱚᱤ ᱟᱵ ᱮᱤᱟ ᱚᱟᱢᱤᱹᱤ ᱢᱟᱢᱟᱹᱞᱥᱛᱮ ᱥᱜᱭᱟᱹᱵᱛᱮ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱜᱭ ᱛᱮ ᱮᱨᱤᱭ ᱚᱟᱞᱮᱩᱚᱤ ᱢᱥᱞᱥ ᱛᱟᱤᱟ ᱞᱮᱩᱟᱤ ᱟᱵᱛᱮ ᱮᱨᱤᱭᱟ ᱥᱤᱛᱥ ᱛᱮᱭᱮᱛᱮ

ᱥᱟᱣᱩ`ᱥᱚᱢᱤᱨ' ,ᱠᱤ.ᱵᱮ. ᱨᱟᱪᱟᱢᱱ,ᱰᱚᱢᱟᱮ ᱣᱟᱹᱥᱱᱟᱜ, ᱪᱱᱚᱠᱨᱟᱜ ᱣᱮᱢᱵᱭᱨᱚᱢ, ᱵᱟ.ᱱᱟ.ᱨ ᱯᱟᱯ ᱠᱩᱰᱩ, ᱵᱚᱨᱥᱨᱚᱱᱟᱛᱱ ᱢᱟᱮᱜᱤ, ᱵᱱᱚᱢᱭᱨᱟᱨ ᱣᱮᱢᱵᱭᱨᱚᱢ, ᱵᱟᱥᱚᱯ ᱣᱮᱢᱵᱨᱚᱢ, ᱢᱟᱨᱥᱟᱯ ᱣᱮᱢᱵᱭᱨᱚᱢ,ᱢᱚᱥᱩᱮᱟᱛᱱ ᱠᱩᱰᱩ, ᱥᱟ.ᱯᱵᱱᱩ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ, ᱫᱚᱢᱚᱭᱚᱱᱛᱤ ᱵᱮᱥᱨᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱤᱥᱚᱱᱟᱛᱱ ᱠᱩᱰᱩ ᱮᱢᱟᱭ ।

ᱛᱚᱵᱮ, ᱱᱚᱹᱟ ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱥᱚ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱪᱩᱛᱱᱤ ᱜᱟᱯᱚᱪ ᱚᱣᱚᱜᱮ ᱣᱩᱨᱵᱚᱜ-ᱟ । ᱚᱮᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱨ-ᱪᱮ ᱣᱚᱪᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱹᱰᱮᱥᱚ ᱪᱟᱨᱪᱟᱛᱤᱜ ᱟ.ᱜᱩ ᱮᱥᱟ ।ᱟᱨᱣᱚᱸ ᱱᱚᱹᱰᱮᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱨ ᱥᱚᱥᱚᱨ ᱮᱥᱟ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ.ᱨ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱣᱮᱸ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱣᱤᱨᱟ.ᱵᱚ ᱢᱚᱛᱚᱵᱚᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱮᱵ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ.ᱨᱵᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱥ ᱥᱚ ᱢᱤᱥ ᱥᱱᱟᱨᱟᱜᱮᱵᱚ ᱩᱨᱣᱟ.ᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱟ ।ᱮᱱᱣᱚᱸ ᱯᱟᱣᱟᱱᱛᱤ ᱣᱚᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱪᱟᱢ ᱵᱮᱪᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱵᱛᱚ ᱥᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱪ ᱢᱤᱯᱟ.ᱢ ᱵᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱤᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱜᱟᱨ ᱱᱟᱹᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱣᱚᱸ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ ।

ᱜᱩᱛᱩᱢᱟᱨ ᱚᱮᱚᱯᱤᱨᱟ. ᱵᱟ.ᱱᱟ.ᱨᱯᱟᱯ ᱠᱩᱰᱩ ᱛᱤᱵᱤᱱᱟᱜ `ᱵᱟᱯᱮ ᱟᱪᱟᱥ' ᱜᱤᱥᱟ.ᱨ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱣᱮᱸ ᱪᱩᱛᱱᱤᱨᱮᱥᱚ ᱮᱵᱮᱱ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ.ᱨ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱥ ᱥᱩᱢᱩᱥ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱣᱮᱸ ᱥᱚ ᱵᱟᱥ ᱥᱮᱢᱟᱵᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱥ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱣᱮᱸ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ । ᱮᱱᱣᱚᱸ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ.ᱨᱵᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱥ ᱜᱮ ᱰᱱᱮᱨ ᱥᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱪᱩᱛᱱᱤᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱚᱵᱣᱚᱵ ᱨᱮᱥᱚ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱥ ᱵᱩᱨᱩᱠᱱᱮᱱ ᱱᱮᱣᱚᱨ ᱢᱚᱥ ᱚᱣᱚᱢᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱢ ᱥᱚ `ᱚᱯ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ ᱜᱚᱰᱚᱜ' ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱥ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱣᱮᱸ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱪᱟᱯᱮ ᱟ.ᱵᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱪᱟ.ᱛᱨᱟ.ᱭ ᱥᱚ ᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱥᱩᱪᱩᱵᱚᱜ ᱢᱟᱢᱟᱥᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱢᱟᱥ ᱥᱚ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱥ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱨᱚᱢ ᱚᱯᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ ᱜᱚᱰᱚᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱵᱛᱤᱨᱟ ।ᱚᱮᱟᱜᱮ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ.ᱨ ᱵᱤᱮ ᱯᱟ.ᱨ ᱥᱚᱥᱚᱨ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱵᱟᱱᱟ ।ᱟ.ᱵᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱣᱮᱸ ᱨᱮᱥᱚ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ.ᱨᱵᱚ ᱵᱩᱥᱤᱨᱟᱵᱚ ᱵᱟᱵ ᱰᱩᱯᱩᱥ, ᱢᱤᱨᱩ, ᱪᱩᱥᱤ, ᱥᱮᱛᱟ, ᱥᱚᱥᱨᱚᱢ,ᱨᱚᱠᱮ, ᱰᱟᱸᱜᱭᱨᱤ, ᱵᱟ.ᱣᱩ, ᱜᱩᱰᱩ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱱᱟ,ᱛᱩᱨᱩ, ᱣᱟᱰᱜᱟᱨ, ᱥᱮᱜᱟ ᱵᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱛᱱᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।ᱱᱩᱵᱩ ᱵᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱛᱱᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱨ ᱣᱚᱛᱮᱛᱮ ᱜᱤᱥᱟ.ᱨᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱵᱱᱱᱟ.ᱛ ᱮᱢ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱥ ᱵᱤᱮ ᱥᱤᱪᱟ.ᱢᱩᱣ ᱟᱵᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।ᱢᱮᱢᱚᱮ –

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

``[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।
([illegible])

[illegible] —

``[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।
([illegible])

[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।

[illegible] ([illegible]) ।

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ।

[illegible] । [illegible] , [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] –

''[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।

* * * *

''[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।

([illegible])

[illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] –

''[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।

([illegible])

[illegible]

``[illegible]''।

([illegible])

[illegible]

``[illegible]''।

([illegible])

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] । [illegible]
‘[illegible]’ [illegible] –

“[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]” ।

* * * * *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]” ।

[illegible] —

''[illegible]
[illegible]''।

([illegible])

[illegible] —

''[illegible]
[illegible]''।

([illegible])

ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱯᱤᱴᱷᱟᱹ. ᱪᱮ ᱯᱟᱨᱟᱵᱽ ᱥᱩᱢᱩᱝ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝᱟ, ᱜᱤᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱟᱭᱚᱵᱟᱵᱟ, ᱢᱟᱪᱮᱛ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱫᱟ ᱦᱚᱲᱚᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱭ ᱨᱮᱵᱮᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱣᱟᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ । ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱮ ᱮᱲᱮ ᱨᱚᱲᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡ ᱜᱮᱭᱱᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮᱦᱚᱸᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ । ᱡᱮᱢᱚᱱ –

ᱢᱟᱪᱮᱛ ᱢᱟᱪᱮᱛᱟᱹᱱᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱵᱚ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱣᱟ
ᱟᱭᱚᱵᱟᱵᱟ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ
ᱵᱟᱵᱚ ᱜᱤᱰᱤ ᱵᱟᱝᱟ
ᱡᱚᱛᱚᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱮᱵᱚ ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢᱟ
ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱟᱫᱮᱱᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ।

* * * * *

ᱮᱲᱮ ᱨᱚᱲᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱨᱚᱲᱟ
ᱥᱚᱛ ᱜᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱲᱟ ᱞᱮᱛᱟᱲ
ᱩᱠᱩ ᱠᱩᱢᱵᱽᱲᱩ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱪᱮᱫᱟ
ᱛᱚᱵᱮ ᱮᱱᱟᱝ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣᱜ ᱟᱵᱚᱱ
ᱦᱚᱲ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ'' ।

ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜᱟᱜ ᱡᱩᱜᱽᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱭᱮᱥ ᱡᱩᱜᱽ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱵᱚᱨᱤᱱ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱜᱟᱱ ᱜᱤᱫᱟᱹᱨᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱡᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱛᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱮᱱᱮᱡ ᱡᱚᱝ ᱴᱷᱟᱶ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱟᱫᱮᱞᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱹᱨᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱜᱟᱹᱰᱤ, ᱢᱚᱴᱚᱨ, ᱨᱮᱞᱜᱟᱹᱰᱤ, ᱢᱮᱴᱨᱚᱜᱟᱹᱰᱤ, ᱩᱰᱟᱣ ᱜᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱠᱚᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱫᱮᱡᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱠᱚᱢᱯᱭᱩᱴᱚᱨ ᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱠᱷᱮᱞ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱴᱮᱞᱤᱵᱷᱤᱡᱚᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱠᱷᱭᱟᱱ ᱯᱨᱚᱜᱨᱟᱢᱠᱚ ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱟᱨᱠᱚ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱮᱫᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱤᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱚᱮᱱᱚᱛ ᱪᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱥᱩᱢᱩᱝ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱤᱨ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱠᱚᱴ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ । ᱵᱤᱥᱛᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤᱛᱮ ᱮᱞ ᱫᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱩᱛᱷᱤᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱭᱦᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱠᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱦᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱡᱮᱢᱚᱱ –

[illegible]

■

ᱵᱤᱨᱵᱚᱢᱣᱟᱨᱹ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱚᱦᱚᱨᱟᱭ

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛᱭᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱩᱱ ᱥᱟᱸᱫᱮᱥ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱚᱦᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱮᱱᱫᱽᱨᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱚᱦᱚᱨᱟᱭ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱤᱨᱵᱚᱢᱣᱟᱨᱹ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱫᱷᱚᱢ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱾

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।
([illegible])

[illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible]—

''[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]'' ।
([illegible])

ᱟᱞᱚᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱜᱹ ᱯᱮᱵᱟᱚᱮᱩᱟ ᱵᱚᱫᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱫᱤ ᱚᱵᱚᱨ ᱥᱚᱸ ᱠᱮᱢᱟ ᱰᱮ ᱥᱩᱜᱤᱧ ᱤᱚ ᱞᱟ.ᱮᱩᱜ ᱵᱤᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱮᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱤᱡ ᱯᱟ.ᱵᱚᱤ ᱞᱤᱸᱜᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱥᱤᱯᱤ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ ᱾ ᱩᱤᱤᱥᱚᱫ ᱞᱟᱦᱵᱥᱟᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱩᱤᱤᱥᱚᱫ ᱞᱟᱧᱰᱟᱡ ᱥᱚᱸ ᱥᱚᱯᱮᱜᱮ ᱾ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱥᱤᱨᱟ. ᱰᱚᱨᱚᱚᱮ ᱫᱨᱚᱠᱟᱤ ᱩᱟᱹᱡᱥᱤ ᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱥᱟᱚᱮ—

``ᱵᱩᱫᱤ ᱞᱟᱦᱵᱥᱟᱮ ᱵᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱚᱫᱟ ᱞᱟᱦᱵᱥᱟᱮ ᱵᱩᱫᱤ
ᱚᱵᱟᱥᱚᱸ ᱫᱩᱨᱩᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱦ ᱚᱟᱫᱟ ᱚᱟ.ᱫᱤ
ᱮᱚᱹᱟ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱨ ᱡᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱵᱥᱚᱮᱤᱚ
ᱵᱩᱫᱤ ᱡᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱦᱥᱤᱵᱟ
ᱠᱤᱧ ᱠᱟ.ᱦᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱨᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱩᱩᱩᱯ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱚᱩᱵᱟ.
ᱵᱚᱯᱮ ᱞᱟᱯᱮ ᱨᱮᱤᱚ ᱟᱨᱚ ᱞᱟᱞᱟ ᱵᱚᱯᱮ
ᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱞᱩᱨᱩ ᱨᱮᱤᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱯ ᱩᱩᱩᱯ'' ᱾

ᱵᱩᱫᱤ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱮᱟᱜ ᱤᱚ ᱵᱚᱫᱟ ᱩᱩᱥᱮᱤ ᱤᱟᱫᱮᱨᱟᱵᱚ ᱩᱤᱤᱦᱟ.ᱦ ᱜᱩᱮ ᱩᱮᱮᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱮᱟᱜᱩᱮ ᱟ.ᱜᱤ ᱮᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱚᱮ ᱠᱚᱤᱚᱨᱟᱵᱟᱤᱟᱨ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱥᱤᱨᱟ. ᱟᱤᱤᱚᱨᱚ ᱩᱤᱚᱨᱚ ᱠᱟᱮᱚᱟᱫᱤ—

``ᱤᱟᱜᱯᱩ ᱜᱥᱟᱦᱨᱮ ᱧᱮᱯᱮᱤ ᱩᱤᱨᱟ.ᱧ ᱮᱮᱟᱦ ᱵᱥᱚᱮᱟᱜ
ᱚᱥᱟᱨ ᱚᱤᱸᱜᱩ ᱚᱟᱵᱟᱮ ᱚᱤᱸᱜᱩ ᱚᱟᱵᱟᱮ
ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱮ ᱟᱦᱟᱦ ᱫᱟ.ᱧᱰᱤ ᱤᱟ.ᱠᱤ ᱜᱟ.ᱚᱤᱡ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ
ᱜᱥᱟᱮᱮᱩ ᱨᱮᱞᱮᱤ ᱜᱥᱟᱮᱮ ᱩᱚᱰᱟᱩ ᱮᱠᱮᱤ
ᱜᱥᱟᱮᱮᱩ ᱵᱚᱨᱚᱜᱹ ᱰᱩᱮᱜᱩᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱮ
ᱞᱮᱫ ᱥᱟ.ᱠᱩᱨ·ᱮᱟᱵᱥᱟ ᱠᱮᱤ ᱞᱥᱟᱞᱹᱮᱟᱚᱮ'' ᱾
(ᱩᱤᱤ ᱥᱚᱫ ᱞᱟᱨᱨᱟ ᱩᱚᱮᱮ)

ᱵᱩᱫᱤ ᱤᱚ ᱮᱵᱟᱯ ᱜᱮ ᱤᱩᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱤᱞᱤᱯ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱧᱮᱰᱮᱯ ᱵᱟᱮᱮᱟᱵᱚ ᱾ ᱩᱤᱤᱦᱟ.ᱦ ᱯᱮᱦᱵᱟ ᱟᱨᱚ ᱠᱩᱨᱨᱮ ᱚᱟᱥᱮ·ᱮ ᱵᱥᱟᱮ ᱨᱮ·ᱜᱮᱡ ᱚᱮᱚᱟᱦ ᱟᱨ ᱞᱚᱚᱚᱨ ᱵᱥᱚᱮ ᱮᱤᱨᱡᱟᱯᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱟᱥᱮ·ᱮᱟᱨ ᱾ ᱟᱨᱚᱜᱮ ᱡᱚᱚᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱵᱚᱤᱤᱚᱨ ᱫᱩᱨᱩᱮ ᱚᱮ ᱡᱟᱥᱟ·ᱮᱟᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱤ ᱚᱮ ᱩᱚᱮᱮᱨᱮ ᱟ.ᱵᱩᱚᱚᱜ ᱞᱟᱨ ᱥᱩᱨ

[illegible] । [illegible]—

``[illegible] ! [illegible] !
[illegible] !
[illegible] ?
[illegible],
[illegible],
[illegible] !
[illegible] !''
([illegible])

[illegible] । [illegible]—

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
([illegible])

[illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible]

ᱩᱱ ᱩᱣᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱡᱚᱱ.ᱢᱩᱱ.ᱢᱚᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱩᱜᱮ ᱦᱚᱱᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱹᱞᱮᱱᱟᱱ ᱦᱚᱣᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱛᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱛ ᱱ.ᱚᱥᱣᱚᱛ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱱᱚᱭᱱ ᱛᱮᱨᱚᱢᱣᱟᱨᱢᱱ. ᱦᱭᱮᱞᱟᱨᱟᱱᱛ ᱥᱚᱞᱮᱮ ᱛᱯ ᱱᱦᱱᱟᱜ ᱱᱢ–

``ᱡᱟᱱᱭᱯᱱ ᱡᱟᱱᱞ ᱵᱟᱱ᱾ᱦᱚ ᱚᱱᱢᱚᱩ
ᱯᱟᱱᱭᱟᱚ ᱱ.ᱛᱞᱟ ᱵᱟᱱᱡᱱᱜ ᱚᱱᱩᱱ
ᱟᱥ ᱣᱚᱣᱚ ᱣᱚ᱾ᱩ ᱯᱟᱱᱭᱟᱚᱜ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ᱾ᱮ
ᱦᱟᱜ ᱯᱥ, ᱱ.ᱚᱥ ᱦᱥᱯᱣᱟ ᱵᱟᱯᱯᱟᱜ ᱣᱚ᱾ᱩ
ᱯᱟᱱᱭᱟᱚᱜ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ᱾ᱮ
ᱥᱟ᱾ᱦᱥᱞ ᱯᱥᱜᱭᱛᱟ ᱮᱟᱚᱣᱚ᱾ ᱱ.ᱛᱞᱟ ᱛᱛᱮᱭᱣᱜ ᱱ'' ᱾

(ᱦᱥᱯᱱ.ᱛᱟᱢᱱ. ᱦᱭᱱ.ᱚᱟᱞ ᱚᱮ)

ᱦᱥᱛᱟ ᱣᱚᱭᱚᱮ ᱭᱟᱱᱣᱱᱢ ᱯᱮᱮ ᱦᱭᱟᱮᱮ ᱟᱭ ᱦᱚᱢ ᱟᱭ ᱭᱟᱱᱣᱱᱢ ᱟᱭ ᱮᱮᱜᱮ ᱾ ᱜᱟᱱᱜᱱ ᱭᱮᱩᱚᱮ ᱭᱟᱯᱟᱞᱮ ᱩᱮᱥᱟᱜ ᱦᱚ ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱭᱚᱥ ᱦᱟᱮᱱ ᱛᱮᱦᱟᱜᱮ ᱦᱥᱛᱟ ᱣᱚᱭᱚᱮ ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱮᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱟᱭ ᱭᱟᱱᱣᱱᱢ ᱟᱞ ᱟᱭ ᱭᱟᱱᱣᱱᱢ ᱛᱛᱟᱜ ᱞᱮᱢᱟᱛ ᱥᱟᱣ ᱮ ᱩᱮᱥᱟᱢ ᱚᱱᱢᱱ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱟᱜᱮ ᱜᱞ. ᱦᱚᱩᱚᱢᱚᱮᱚᱟ ᱡᱮᱥᱞᱱ ᱛᱯ ᱱᱦᱱᱦᱱᱢ–

``ᱟᱥ ᱦᱥᱥ ᱟᱦ ᱦᱮᱜ ᱱ ᱟᱥᱱ.ᱜ ᱱᱩᱞᱮ ᱟᱮᱱ ᱣᱟᱯᱚᱜᱹ
ᱟᱥ ᱥᱥᱚᱥᱩ ᱚᱮ ᱛᱚᱞᱮ ᱥᱟ᱾ᱦᱥᱞᱮᱩ ᱥᱥᱞ ᱦᱮᱜ ᱱ
ᱭᱟᱣᱟ᱾ ᱣᱟᱯᱚᱜ
ᱟᱥᱱ.ᱜ ᱥᱥᱚᱥᱩ ᱭᱱ.ᱞᱟᱥ ᱵᱟᱮᱣᱱ᱾ᱣᱚ᱾
ᱟᱢᱟᱭ ᱮᱮᱱ ᱟᱩᱞᱮ
ᱦᱟᱥᱚᱩ ᱣᱚᱛᱦᱚ ᱩᱮᱮ ᱦᱮᱜ ᱱ ᱭᱥᱞᱟ ᱭᱚᱚᱱ
ᱮᱟᱚᱦᱚ ᱱ.ᱡᱟᱮᱞᱮ'' ᱾

(ᱟᱥᱟᱜ ᱦᱥᱮᱟᱢᱱ.)

ᱡᱟᱱᱭᱯᱱ ᱞᱮᱢᱟᱛ ᱭᱮᱜᱮᱯ ᱩᱟᱦ ᱥᱮᱞᱩᱱ ᱚᱱᱢᱚᱩ ᱩᱟᱦ ᱦᱥᱛᱟ ᱣᱚᱭᱚᱮ ᱵᱮᱦ ᱯᱮᱦᱱ ᱟᱭ ᱭᱟᱱᱣᱱᱢ ᱥᱟᱱᱣ ᱣᱮᱥᱮᱭ ᱥᱮᱦᱥᱭ ᱥᱥᱦ ᱥᱥᱯᱥᱦ ᱵᱮᱣᱚᱞ ᱡᱮᱣᱚᱞ ᱞᱮ ᱩᱮᱮᱟᱢᱱ ᱟᱞ ᱥᱮᱟ ᱯᱱ.ᱜᱟᱦ ᱚᱮ ᱟᱭ ᱵᱮᱦᱯᱮᱦᱱ ᱜᱥᱮ ᱩᱟᱮᱚᱚ ᱮ ᱥᱟᱩ ᱮᱦᱱ ᱛᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱱᱚᱭᱱᱢ

[illegible]

``ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱢᱩᱴᱷᱟᱹᱱ
ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱝ ᱨᱚᱝ ᱜᱚᱲᱦᱚᱱ
ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱥᱱᱚᱜ ᱚᱨᱥᱚᱝ ᱛᱮ
ᱫᱤᱠᱩ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱡᱟᱣᱟᱠᱟᱱ ।
ᱛᱤ ᱨᱮᱛᱟᱢ ᱠᱷᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ
ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱪᱩᱭ ᱵᱟᱞᱟ
ᱤᱵᱤ ᱨᱮᱛᱟᱢ ᱪᱟᱹᱨᱢᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ
ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱮ ᱪᱮᱢᱮ ᱪᱟᱢᱦᱟᱹᱲ
ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱢᱤᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ
ᱢᱟᱥᱮ ᱪᱮᱠᱟᱹᱧ ᱩᱭᱩᱢ ᱢᱮ ?''

(ᱪᱮᱠᱟᱹᱧ ᱩᱭᱩᱢ ᱢᱮ ?)

ᱟᱵᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ ᱨᱮᱦᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱦᱮ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱛᱤᱭᱟ । ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱦᱮ ᱯᱚᱛᱚᱵ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱨᱩᱯ ᱯᱟᱱᱮᱛᱮ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱢᱤᱥ ᱛᱷᱮᱠᱤᱠ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱞ ᱨᱮᱦᱚ ᱱᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱨᱮᱜᱤᱧ ᱛᱷᱩᱠᱩᱢ ᱮᱦᱟ ।

■

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

ᱮᱛᱱᱮᱤᱚᱜ" ᱛᱱᱢᱱᱟᱹᱣᱜ-ᱟ । ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱠᱟᱣᱤᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱠᱫ ᱛᱚᱤ ᱮᱛᱱᱮᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱱᱜᱩᱟ ᱵᱮ ᱫᱚᱠᱦᱟᱚᱮᱛᱚᱤ ᱵᱠᱨᱜᱟᱹᱯᱚᱜᱩᱟ ᱤᱚᱣᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱛᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱥ ᱫᱚ ।

ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮ ᱮᱛᱱᱮᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱱᱜ ᱵᱮ ᱨᱮᱤᱮᱥᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱠ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱛ ᱵᱱᱚᱤ ᱦᱱᱛ ᱟᱹᱜᱱᱣᱟᱵᱟᱤᱟ । ᱢᱮᱜᱮᱚ ᱤᱟᱜᱟᱩ ᱨᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱚᱟᱹᱵᱱᱯᱟᱹ. ᱥᱟᱦᱩᱟ ᱱᱯᱩᱟᱹᱣ ᱯᱮᱵᱱᱟᱤ ᱟᱹᱜᱠ ᱯᱮᱵᱟᱤ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱠᱚᱤ ᱡᱮᱯ ᱡᱟᱩᱚᱜ-ᱟ । ᱤᱚᱣᱟ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱠᱚᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱚᱠᱟᱜ ᱩᱚᱤᱮᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱥᱟ ᱢᱟᱣᱨᱟᱵᱚᱜ ᱟᱹᱠᱠᱥ,ᱚᱥᱱᱵ ᱵᱱᱚᱤ ᱢᱟᱤᱟᱩᱚᱜ-ᱟ । ᱚᱤᱟᱚᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱚᱠᱤᱨᱮ ᱩᱠᱫ ᱢᱟᱹᱚᱠ ᱩᱠᱫ ᱤᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱱᱥᱟᱹᱨ ᱦᱚᱨᱚᱮ ᱚᱟᱠᱟᱩ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱠᱫ ᱮ ᱢᱱᱩᱠᱫ ᱟᱵᱟᱤᱟ ᱱᱤᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱤᱚᱵᱟᱤ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱠᱚᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱱᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱤᱟ । ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱨ ᱜᱨᱠᱥ ᱟᱨ ᱨᱚᱩ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫᱨᱮ ᱤᱚᱣᱟᱫᱚ ᱮᱦᱚᱛ ᱯᱮᱤᱟ । ᱤᱚᱣᱟ ᱨᱮᱤᱮᱥᱟ ᱦᱱᱨᱮᱤ ᱢᱟᱯᱟᱜᱮ ᱨᱱᱨᱚᱵᱠᱨᱚᱵᱚᱫᱚ ᱫᱚᱨᱥᱚᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱱᱚᱨᱩᱚ ᱥᱟᱥᱚᱨᱚ ᱛᱟᱫᱟᱯᱚᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱟᱜᱟᱩ ᱵᱟᱠᱦᱟᱣ ᱢᱚᱛᱜᱮ ᱜᱱᱮᱨᱵᱚ ᱵᱱᱥᱠᱨᱟᱫ-ᱟ । ᱜᱨᱠᱥ ᱟᱨ ᱨᱚᱩ -ᱚᱟᱨᱚᱩ ᱢᱚᱚᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱚᱠᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱤᱚᱣᱟᱫᱚ ᱡᱮᱯ ᱟᱵᱟᱤᱟ ।

ᱟᱛᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱠᱚᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱦᱟᱤᱮ ‘ᱵᱱᱮᱨᱚᱣᱟᱠ ᱛᱚᱸᱥᱚ ᱫᱱᱚᱨᱚᱩ ᱵᱱᱚᱱᱠ’ ᱨᱠᱤ ᱚᱤᱚᱯᱠᱨᱟᱹ. ᱨᱟᱩᱫᱟᱥ ᱩᱱᱜᱩᱱ ‘ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱵᱟᱹ.’ ᱩᱱᱮᱤ ᱵᱱᱚᱤ ᱮᱦᱚᱛ ᱟᱵᱟᱤᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱚᱣᱟ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱠᱚᱤ ᱨᱮᱵᱚ ᱥᱮᱯᱮᱫ ᱯᱮᱤᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱛᱱᱯ ᱢᱱᱢᱱᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱤ, ᱨᱚᱩᱮᱤᱫᱨᱚ ᱤᱟᱚᱱ ᱦᱮᱩᱛᱨᱚᱩ, ᱨᱟᱩᱵᱚᱸᱫᱱᱨᱚ ᱩᱨᱩ, ᱥᱟᱫᱱᱨᱨᱟᱩᱵᱟᱸᱫᱚ ᱩᱨᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱠᱚ ᱨᱚᱜᱱᱨᱤᱟᱚᱱ ᱩᱨᱩ ᱵᱱᱚᱤ ᱮᱦᱚᱛ ᱵᱟᱚᱮ ᱥᱛᱟᱩᱥᱨᱸᱫᱚᱨ ᱦᱮᱩᱛᱨᱚᱩ, ᱯᱚᱥᱚ ᱩᱟᱢᱱᱠ, ᱛᱟᱜᱱᱟ ᱛᱮᱥᱨᱟ, ᱜᱚᱩᱟᱤ ᱥᱟᱦᱨ, ᱟᱫᱠᱚᱛᱚ ᱩᱠᱚᱨᱚ ᱤᱟᱚᱱᱟᱹᱮᱠᱛᱟᱯ ᱩᱨᱩ, ᱛᱟᱛᱨᱯᱟᱯ ᱩᱨᱩ ᱮᱩᱟᱤ ᱫᱱᱟᱹᱛᱠᱢ ᱟᱹᱜᱠ ᱟᱹᱜᱠ ᱜᱨᱮᱩᱟᱤ ᱜᱟᱹᱵᱱᱨᱩᱟᱤ ᱚᱤᱚᱯᱠᱨᱟᱹᱵᱚ । ᱚᱤᱟᱚᱟᱨᱚᱩ ᱨᱠᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱜᱮ ᱚᱤᱚᱯᱠᱨᱟᱹᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱵᱚ ᱫᱱᱯᱟᱠᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱤ ᱱᱮᱵᱱ ᱢᱚᱚᱚᱮ ᱤᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱦᱮᱫ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱠᱚᱤ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱫᱚ ᱢᱚᱠᱟᱩ ᱩᱮᱤᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱩᱟ ।

literary movement

–

``ᱮ ᱣᱚ ᱫᱮᱚᱯᱤᱞᱟ. !ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱠᱤᱵᱟ.ᱥᱤᱞᱟ.
ᱟᱢ ᱷᱨᱮᱫᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱠᱟᱞᱣᱮᱫ ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱥ ᱵᱟ.ᱲᱤᱫᱚ
ᱳᱮᱥᱟᱛ ᱢᱮᱳᱟᱢ ᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱥ ᱵᱟ.ᱲᱤ
ᱟᱯᱚᱢ ᱳᱟᱣᱮ'ᱮ ᱳᱤᱠᱥᱮᱣᱚ' ᱣᱟ.ᱲᱤ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱥ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟ.ᱥᱤᱞᱟᱮᱟ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱟ.ᱲᱤᱜᱮ ᱫᱨᱟᱥ ᱟᱮᱟ ।"

ᱠᱟ.ᱥᱤᱜᱮ ᱫᱮᱚᱢᱣᱤᱞᱟ. ᱣᱟᱜ ᱮᱚᱮᱚᱯ ᱵᱟ.ᱲᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱟ.ᱰᱤᱜᱮ ᱫᱨᱟᱥ ᱟᱮᱟ ।

ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱱᱜᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ.ᱛᱮ,ᱛᱟᱵᱮ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱱᱜᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱩᱛᱷᱟᱹᱱᱟᱹᱣᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱩᱱᱤᱜᱱᱟᱹᱣᱛᱮ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ.ᱟ ᱱᱟᱶᱛᱮᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱣᱛ ᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱨᱮᱵ. ᱵᱮᱱ.ᱚᱨᱟ ᱢᱮᱚᱛᱮᱜᱤ ᱛᱮᱦᱚᱢᱣᱟᱹᱞᱮᱱ. ᱟᱹᱵᱮᱱ.ᱮ ᱛᱮᱦᱚᱢᱣᱤᱸ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱥᱟᱹᱩᱥᱟ ᱚᱤᱢᱮ Literary movemant ᱢᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱣᱟᱹᱞ ᱢᱟᱹᱛᱤᱞᱟᱹᱜ-ᱟ ᱵᱤ ᱱᱟᱶᱛᱩᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱟᱸ ᱢᱮᱠ ᱛᱮᱱᱣᱮᱸ ᱞᱟᱹᱞ ᱫᱤᱥᱤᱢᱮᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱦᱚᱢᱣᱤᱸ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱚᱤ ᱛᱮᱦᱯ, ᱡᱟᱹᱩ ᱵᱟ.ᱣᱮᱨ, ᱵᱟ.ᱣᱮᱨ, ᱢᱨᱞᱛᱮᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ,ᱢᱟᱹᱢᱟᱹ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ, ᱡᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱢ, ᱵᱮᱱᱷᱚ ᱡᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱢ, ᱛᱮᱥᱞᱟᱹᱢᱤ,ᱡᱨᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹ. ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ, ᱮᱱᱡᱟᱹᱩ, ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱮᱱᱡᱟᱹᱩ, ᱥᱛᱩᱱᱯᱛᱤᱛᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ, ᱥᱛᱮᱛᱟ, ᱤᱯᱵᱮᱱ, ᱛᱚᱮᱛᱜ ᱥᱥᱥᱟᱹᱢ ᱚᱱᱞᱛᱮ ? ᱮᱛᱹᱱᱵᱛ ᱛᱯᱢᱛ ᱵᱤᱢ ᱱᱞᱛᱞᱱᱜ ᱢᱟ.ᱞᱞᱮᱱᱥ ᱢᱛ ᱞᱟᱹᱛ ᱵᱟᱹᱮᱱ ?

ᱱᱞᱛᱞᱱᱜ ᱢᱛᱥᱢᱛ ᱣᱥᱞᱥᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱵᱨᱥᱟ.ᱢ ᱛᱵᱛᱞ ᱾ ᱱᱥ ᱱᱞᱛᱞᱱᱜ ᱱᱢᱛᱛᱮ ᱢᱛ ᱣᱥᱞᱥᱜ-ᱩᱱ ᱥᱛᱮᱛᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱡᱨᱢ,ᱛᱚᱮᱛᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱡᱨᱢ, ᱤᱯᱵᱮᱱ ᱯᱟ.ᱡᱨᱢ,ᱛᱮᱥᱞᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱯᱟ.ᱡᱨᱢ ᱮᱛᱢᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱱᱥᱣᱛ ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱟᱸ ᱵᱮᱛᱢᱤᱵᱛ ᱮᱨᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱵᱚᱨᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱮᱱ ᱛᱮᱱᱵᱛ ᱯᱟ.ᱡᱨᱢ ᱾ ᱵᱮᱱ.ᱯᱨ ᱫᱛᱱᱨᱚ ᱥᱛᱜᱮᱥᱮᱟᱹᱚᱮ ᱩᱥᱥᱩᱥ ᱚᱨᱵᱨᱮᱟᱹᱜ ᱥᱛᱮᱛᱟ ᱥᱤᱢᱛ ᱞᱱᱞᱛ ᱦᱮᱱᱵᱤᱢᱛᱜ-ᱟ ᱵᱤ ᱢᱛᱥᱛᱥᱛᱚᱮ ᱩᱥᱥᱩᱥ, ᱥᱟ.ᱯᱵᱮᱥ ᱩᱥᱥᱩᱥ,ᱥᱟᱹᱢᱮᱛᱮ ᱵᱥᱩᱱᱥ ᱩᱱ:ᱥᱜᱨ,ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱮᱥᱟᱹᱞ ᱣᱤᱩᱞᱥᱛᱩ,ᱮᱛᱩᱥᱛ ᱵᱛᱥᱛᱚ ᱣᱱᱥᱢᱱᱜ,ᱩᱥᱵᱨᱥᱟᱹᱩ ᱞᱤᱥᱥᱟ ᱥᱥᱩᱥᱵ ᱢᱛ ᱞᱟᱹᱞᱛ ᱵᱛᱞᱛᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱵᱛᱞᱟ ᱱᱥᱣᱛ ᱥᱟᱹᱡᱤᱜ-ᱚᱤ ᱣᱥᱞᱥᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱛᱮᱛᱟ ᱥᱤᱞᱟᱹᱜ ᱱᱥᱣᱛ ᱵᱟᱹᱵᱜᱮᱟᱹᱚᱟᱹᱞ ᱩᱤᱮᱟᱹᱜ-ᱟ ᱛᱮᱟᱹᱵᱛᱣᱛ ᱛᱯ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱥ ᱯᱟ.ᱵᱚᱨ ᱵᱟᱹᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱵᱮᱱ.ᱯᱨ ᱥᱛᱮᱛᱟ ᱥᱥᱩᱥᱵ ᱢᱛ ᱞᱟᱹᱵᱟ ᱛᱚᱮᱛᱜ, ᱡᱟᱹᱩ ᱵᱟ.ᱣᱮᱨ, ᱛᱮᱥᱞᱟᱹᱢᱤ, ᱤᱯᱵᱮᱱ ᱫᱛᱚᱛᱞ ᱛᱯ ᱵᱛᱥᱤ ᱯᱤᱵᱮᱱ ᱥᱥᱩᱥᱵᱜᱤ ᱚᱱᱞᱛᱮ ᱛᱮᱛᱯᱨᱞᱮᱱ. ᱾ᱵᱮᱱ.ᱚᱨᱥᱜᱤ ᱱᱥᱣᱛ ᱛᱮᱛᱯᱨᱞᱮᱱ. ᱛᱜᱨᱛᱵᱛᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱵᱚᱨ ᱾ ᱩᱱᱥᱤᱮᱵᱛ ᱵᱤ ᱡᱟ.ᱵᱮᱥᱛ ᱛᱮᱛᱯᱨᱞᱮᱱ.ᱵᱛ ᱣᱛᱥ ᱩᱱᱵᱛ ᱥᱢᱥᱜ ᱱᱵᱟᱹᱢ ᱞᱛᱮᱱ, ᱥᱮᱵᱥ ᱦᱮᱛᱤᱢ ᱵᱮᱛᱤ ᱮᱨᱚ ᱢᱛ ᱮᱟᱹᱣᱟᱹᱤ ᱵᱛ ᱥᱨᱢ ᱵᱛ ᱱᱚᱱᱥᱩᱱ ᱚᱱᱞᱛᱮ ᱾ ᱱᱜᱟᱹᱩᱚᱟᱹᱤ ᱱᱥ ᱞᱮᱛᱛᱥᱥᱱ ᱢᱥᱞᱱ.ᱮ ᱛᱮᱛᱯᱨᱞᱮᱱ.ᱵᱛ ᱞᱟᱹᱵᱛ ᱩᱱᱢᱟᱹᱥ ᱣᱨᱢᱥᱜ ᱵᱮᱱᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱭ ᱱᱢᱛᱛᱮ ᱛᱵᱟᱹᱯᱤᱵᱟᱹᱚᱤ ᱯᱟᱣᱟᱹᱜ ᱚᱱᱞᱛᱮᱱ ᱾

[illegible] literary movement [illegible] ।

[illegible] ।

[illegible] Daily News Paper [illegible] literary movement [illegible] ।

[illegible] Publisher [illegible] Publisher [illegible]

[illegible] Publisher [illegible] Publisher [illegible] Book Seller [illegible] Adim Book Centre [illegible]

[illegible]

ᱛᱚᱞᱮ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱚᱯᱞᱮᱯ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱞ ᱵᱟᱛᱷᱟᱢᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱡᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱜᱚᱢᱭ ᱯᱮᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱫᱚᱰᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱡᱟ ᱡᱚᱲ ᱦᱚᱛᱮ ᱛᱮᱦᱚᱹ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱡᱚᱲ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮᱛᱚ ᱟᱞᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱥᱤ ᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱢᱤᱵᱤᱫ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱚᱲ ᱡᱮᱭᱟᱡ ᱮᱦᱮᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱞᱚ ᱨᱮᱯ ᱮᱸᱟᱜ ᱠᱮᱭᱟ । ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱹᱭᱠᱚ ᱡᱚᱲᱞᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ, ᱚᱯ ᱞᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱩᱱᱠᱩᱞᱚ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱵᱟ । ᱟᱞᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱢᱟ ᱵᱤᱠᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱤᱠᱷᱟᱹᱱ English ᱠᱚᱵᱟᱜ-ᱢᱟ ᱵᱤᱠᱤᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱠᱚᱵᱟ । ᱡᱚᱢᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱠᱤᱛᱮ ᱚᱯᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱢᱮᱜᱮᱛ ᱢᱟᱠ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱥᱱᱟᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ, ᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱟᱞᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱠᱤᱛᱮ ᱵᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱞᱚ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱟ̇ᱫᱚᱰᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱢᱞᱤᱫᱷᱟᱱᱮᱤᱠ ᱦᱚᱠ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱡ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱟ̇ᱫᱚᱰᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱢᱟ.ᱛᱤᱨᱟ.ᱡᱤ ᱟ̇ᱫᱚᱰᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱟ̇ᱫᱚᱰᱚᱱ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱡᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱵᱟ.ᱡᱥᱤ, ᱫᱷᱚᱡᱚᱢ, ᱥᱟᱥᱮᱱ ᱡᱮᱨᱮᱟᱜ ᱩᱡᱩᱢ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱹ ᱢᱮᱜᱮᱛ ᱢᱟᱠᱟᱛ ᱢᱟ.ᱮᱢᱤ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱡᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱩᱡᱩᱢᱮ ᱟ.ᱜᱩ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱛᱚᱞᱮ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱟ̇ᱫᱚᱰᱚᱱ ᱢᱩᱫᱤ ᱢᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱛᱟᱞᱚᱱᱟ ᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱵᱚᱱᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱟ.ᱡᱥᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱚᱜᱚᱠᱚᱜᱛᱮ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱟᱞᱚᱱᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱᱮᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱡᱜᱭᱯᱟ, ᱫᱮᱦᱞᱮᱟᱜᱤᱡᱤ ᱟᱡ ᱡᱚᱢᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱠᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟ.ᱜᱤᱛᱮ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱟᱞᱚᱱᱟ । ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱞᱚᱞᱚᱱ ᱞᱟ.ᱜᱤ ᱯᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱛᱟᱱᱟᱶᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱦᱚᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱟ ᱠᱚᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱹ ᱨ ᱚᱱᱚᱯᱤᱨᱟ.ᱠᱚ ᱡᱩᱥᱤᱨᱟ, ᱟᱢᱮᱡᱤᱠᱟ, ᱢᱚᱦᱮᱫᱢᱚᱫᱟᱡᱚ,ᱦᱚᱡᱵᱵᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱞᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮᱞᱚ ᱫᱟ.ᱞᱤ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱩᱮᱠᱩᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱡᱢᱟᱨᱛᱮ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱟᱞᱚᱱᱟ । ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱹ ᱨ ᱞᱚ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱮᱫᱟ Santali language ᱫᱚ Richest language of the world ᱩᱮᱠᱩᱦᱚ˙ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱮ ᱡᱚᱱᱚᱵ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱚᱡᱢᱟᱨᱛᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱱᱚᱶᱟᱠᱚ ᱠᱷᱚ˙ᱫᱚᱡᱚ˙ᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱞᱚ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱫᱟᱡᱮᱞᱟᱜ

ᱦᱥᱟᱱᱮ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱢᱟ.ᱫᱨ ᱥᱮᱜᱟᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱟ.ᱞ, ᱵᱟᱦᱩᱲᱟ, ᱦᱨᱟᱹ, ᱚᱟᱜᱚᱯᱨ ,ᱦᱚᱞ.ᱫᱟ ᱯᱮᱦᱟᱮ ᱜᱟᱨ ᱚᱟᱞ ᱚᱮᱹᱯᱮᱜ ᱜᱟᱨᱮᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱹᱮᱣᱚ. ᱥᱟᱹᱣᱮᱤ ᱹᱮᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱨ ᱜᱚ ᱢᱥᱹᱥᱨ ᱦᱟᱫᱮ ᱚᱮᱹᱯᱮᱜ ᱜᱟᱨᱮᱞᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱵᱮᱜᱟᱜ ᱥ?. ᱟᱞᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱹᱮᱨ ᱹᱮ ᱦᱮᱞᱟᱜ-ᱟ–

``ᱹᱟᱵᱟᱢᱨ ᱦᱚᱜᱚ ᱚᱟᱚᱟ
ᱵᱥᱨᱹᱨ ᱚᱟᱚᱟᱦᱚ ᱦᱟᱯᱦᱟᱚ
ᱚᱟᱜᱚᱯᱨ ᱦᱚᱞ.ᱫᱟ ᱜᱟᱨᱫᱮ
ᱥᱟᱫᱮᱜᱚ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱮ ।
ᱥᱚᱹᱮᱮ ᱥᱨᱵᱟ.ᱣᱨ ᱜᱚ ᱚᱟᱚᱟ
ᱹᱚᱨᱣᱚ. ᱚᱟᱚᱟᱦᱚ ᱹᱥᱞᱟ.ᱨᱟ
ᱚᱟᱜᱚᱯᱨ ᱦᱚᱞ.ᱫᱟ ᱜᱟᱨᱫᱮ
ᱣᱟ.ᱦ ᱜᱚ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱮ ।
ᱦᱥᱹᱦᱥ ᱢᱥᱟ.ᱦᱥᱹ ᱦᱚᱜᱚ
ᱚᱟᱚᱟ ᱵᱥᱫᱥᱨ ᱚᱟᱚᱟᱦᱚ ᱵᱟᱨᱣᱟᱚ
ᱚᱟᱜᱚᱯᱨ ᱦᱚᱞ.ᱫᱟ ᱜᱟᱨᱫᱮ
ᱯᱨᱦᱥᱚᱮ ᱵᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱮ,, ।

ᱮᱚᱟᱹ ᱥᱮᱹᱮᱨ ᱦᱥᱚᱮ ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱞᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱟᱞᱚᱹᱨᱮ ᱣᱟᱵᱨᱟᱦᱚ ᱚᱯ ᱵᱟᱨᱣᱟᱚᱦᱚ ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱞ ᱯᱮᱜ-ᱟ । ᱟᱞᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱣᱮᱤ ᱯᱟᱨᱟᱚᱮᱟᱹᱮ ᱵᱮᱜᱟᱜ ᱚᱚᱮ ᱵᱟ.ᱵᱥᱯᱟ.ᱜ-ᱟ, ᱚᱚᱹᱚᱜ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱦᱟᱹᱮᱮᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱦ ᱫᱥᱜᱚᱮ ᱣᱥᱞ ᱟᱞᱚᱮᱟ । ᱜᱮᱯᱟ ᱫᱚᱚᱮ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱚᱮ ᱦᱨᱜᱥᱜ-ᱟ ᱟᱹ ᱟᱞᱚᱚᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱣᱮᱤ ᱟ.ᱜᱚᱫᱚᱮ ᱢᱚᱥᱚᱮ ᱢᱨᱫᱦᱟ.ᱹ ᱚᱵᱚᱞᱟ ।

■

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱨᱞᱟᱢ ᱠᱣᱥᱣᱞᱮ ᱵᱚᱫᱟᱥᱣᱫᱮᱨᱜ ᱜᱣᱫᱣ ᱥᱣᱥᱣᱠ

ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟᱨ ᱩᱮᱤ ᱯᱮᱵᱠᱟᱤᱠᱣ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛᱟ, ᱥᱣᱥᱤᱣᱜ, ᱠᱠᱣᱨᱣᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱣᱮᱠ ᱥᱟᱹᱱ ᱢᱣᱫᱟᱢ ᱩᱮᱤᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱜᱞᱟᱨ ᱵᱟ.ᱩᱫᱵᱣ ᱢᱚᱢᱠᱟ.ᱣᱜ-ᱟ। ᱤᱣᱹᱟ ᱛᱚᱯᱚᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱟ.ᱩᱫᱵᱣᱠᱣ ᱵᱚᱫᱫ ᱣᱣᱫᱣᱤᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱩᱚᱠᱠᱣ ᱢᱟᱠᱵᱟᱤᱟ ᱢᱟᱤᱟᱨ ᱵᱚᱫᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱣᱫᱟ ᱣᱣᱛᱮᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱤᱣᱹᱟᱵᱣᱠᱣ ᱥᱟᱩᱟᱢ ᱥᱚᱥᱟ.ᱨᱣᱜ-ᱟ। ᱮᱤᱣᱣ ᱜᱣᱟ ᱫᱟᱫᱟ ᱢᱮᱜᱮᱠ ᱟ.ᱞᱚᱨ ᱯᱮᱵᱠᱟᱤ ᱢᱮᱯ ᱢᱟᱩᱣᱜ-ᱟ ᱥᱟᱤᱟᱩ ᱯᱮᱵᱟᱤ ᱵᱟ.ᱩᱫ ᱨᱮᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱫᱣᱟᱢ ᱠᱣ ᱵᱚᱫᱫ ᱣᱣᱫᱣᱤ ᱜᱮᱵᱣ ᱮᱣᱣᱢᱟ।

ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛᱟ ᱥᱮᱠ ᱛᱮ ᱢᱮᱯ ᱯᱮᱵᱠᱟᱤ ᱟᱢᱣ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛᱟ ᱠᱣ ᱩᱟ.ᱢᱠᱫ ᱩᱚᱢ ᱵᱟᱛᱮᱮᱜᱮ ᱩᱟᱢᱟᱠᱣᱜ-ᱟ। ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱫᱟ.ᱨᱟ.ᱤᱫᱵ, ᱢᱣᱜᱣ, ᱤᱟᱞᱵᱮ ᱵᱣᱣᱣ ᱤᱣᱹᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱵᱣ ᱛᱟᱣᱮᱤᱟ। ᱛᱣᱫᱮ, ᱤᱚᱵᱚᱵᱣ ᱛᱚᱯᱚᱢ ᱟᱵᱣᱨᱤ ᱮᱨᱟᱵᱣᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱟ.ᱩᱫ ᱣᱣ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱫᱠ ᱛᱮ ᱟ.ᱜᱫᱜᱮ ᱠᱣᱫᱣᱣᱢᱟᱤᱟ। ᱣᱣᱫ ᱥᱟᱹᱱᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱠᱣ ᱢᱫᱞᱣᱮ ᱢᱠᱚᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱮᱞᱟ ᱩᱚᱢ ᱜᱠᱣᱟᱫᱣᱵᱣ ᱢᱠᱚᱢᱩᱟ.ᱣ ᱣᱚᱞ ᱟᱞᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱫᱞᱣᱮ ᱛᱣᱠᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱫᱣᱫ ᱣᱣᱫᱩᱣ ᱥᱣᱨᱮᱥ ᱠᱣᱥᱣᱞ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱫᱠ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱨᱞᱟ ᱵᱟ.ᱩᱫ ᱣᱣᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱱ ᱥᱟ.ᱜᱟ.ᱞ ᱠᱣᱥᱣᱛᱮ ᱣᱚᱞ ᱟᱞᱟ। ᱩᱫᱠ ᱠᱣ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱢᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱤᱟ.ᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱣᱥᱟᱨ ᱠᱣ ᱢᱣᱹᱜᱟ ᱢᱚᱨᱚ। ᱤᱣᱹᱟᱵᱣ ᱥᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱣᱣᱫᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱟᱨᱠᱣ ᱟ.ᱜᱫᱛᱮᱠᱜᱮ ᱢᱣᱫᱟᱢ ᱵᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱮᱤᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱣᱤᱟᱵᱣᱨᱮ ᱵᱚᱫᱫ ᱣᱣᱫᱣᱤᱟᱜ ᱵᱟ.ᱩᱫ ᱣᱣᱨᱟ ᱞᱮᱠ ᱯᱮᱵᱟᱤᱟ ᱞᱮ ᱞᱮᱠ ᱯᱮᱵᱟᱞ ᱵᱟ.ᱩᱫ ᱯᱮᱵᱠᱟᱤ ᱣᱤᱟᱵᱣᱞ ᱢᱟᱨᱞᱟᱢ ᱠᱣᱥᱣᱞᱟ ᱣᱤᱟ ᱫᱠᱫᱵᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱠᱟᱫᱣ ᱠᱠᱟᱨᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱤᱣ.ᱜᱮ ᱥᱣᱠᱣᱨ ᱮᱤᱟ।

■ ᱜᱨ. ᱠᱣᱩᱣᱞᱣᱤᱛᱫ ᱢᱮᱥᱨᱟ ■

ᱱᱤᱛᱚᱜᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱨ ᱜᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱨᱟᱵᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ । ᱮᱱᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱩᱲᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱲᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱲᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱞᱮ ᱮᱱᱮᱡ ᱥᱮᱦᱨᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱧᱮᱞᱚᱜ-ᱟ । ᱢᱮᱢᱚᱱ ᱚᱟᱱᱜᱛᱮ ᱪᱮᱟᱱᱠᱚ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱪᱱᱨᱠᱚᱢ ᱵᱤᱞ ᱠᱱᱛᱮ ᱫᱩᱟᱩᱵᱠᱚ, ᱞᱚᱝᱱᱫᱱᱜ ᱚᱝᱚᱠ ᱠᱱᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱦᱱᱨ ᱵᱮᱵᱷᱱᱨ,ᱫᱱᱜ ᱛᱮᱛᱱᱡ ᱫᱱᱠᱱ ᱨᱮᱧᱜᱮᱢ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱩᱞᱤᱠᱚ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱲᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱚᱠᱛᱟ ᱪᱩᱡᱜᱤ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱮᱞ ᱫᱤᱭᱱ.ᱥᱤᱞ ᱮᱢᱚᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱚᱟᱱᱢᱱᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ ।

ᱮᱮᱛᱱᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱱ.ᱜᱤᱜᱱᱮ ᱦᱚᱟ ᱚᱞ ᱪᱱᱟᱦᱱᱣ ᱠᱱᱛᱮᱢᱚᱮ ᱥᱤᱠᱪᱤᱛᱮᱮ ᱠᱪᱱᱮ ᱢᱱᱢᱱᱨ ᱢᱚ˙ᱦᱜᱱ ᱱᱠᱱᱮᱱᱢᱚᱮ । ᱢᱱᱢᱱᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱱᱮ ᱫᱤᱠᱩᱪᱩᱥᱤ ᱦᱚᱟ ᱥᱱᱣ ᱜᱪᱩᱞᱢᱤᱞ ᱠᱱᱛᱮᱢᱚᱮ ᱛᱱᱦᱮ˙ᱮ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ । ᱮᱚᱡᱠᱱᱮ ᱢᱱᱭᱜᱱ ᱠᱚᱨᱮ ᱛᱱᱦᱮ˙ᱮᱠᱱᱮ ᱚᱠᱛᱚᱨᱮ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱮᱱᱜ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱢ ᱠᱱ.ᱢᱤ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ ᱮᱝᱱᱜ ᱠᱱᱞᱥᱱᱨ ᱨᱮᱭᱱᱜ ᱢᱤᱟᱤᱫ ᱢᱱᱟᱱᱡ ᱨᱩᱪᱨᱮ ᱢᱱᱡ ᱱ˙ᱫᱪᱱ ᱠᱱᱛᱮ ᱮᱤᱢᱚᱨᱱᱜ ᱠᱱᱞᱥᱱᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱢᱮᱮᱱᱜ-ᱱ ᱚᱮᱱ ᱢᱱ.ᱮᱱᱜ ᱱᱨ ᱢᱱᱧᱥᱱᱭ ᱞᱱ.ᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱩᱨᱩᱢᱩᱝᱩ ᱢᱚᱡ ।

ᱢᱱᱢᱱᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱜᱤᱫᱱ.ᱨ ᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱛᱱᱦᱮ˙ᱮ ᱠᱱᱮᱛᱮ ᱱᱨ ᱫᱤᱠᱩᱢᱱᱜ ᱤᱥᱠᱩᱞᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ ᱢᱮᱮᱛᱮ ᱱᱠᱚᱢᱱᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱚᱛᱚᱢᱱᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱫᱚᱜ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ ᱱᱨ ᱚᱮᱱ ᱥᱱᱣ ᱱᱢᱚᱢᱱᱜ ᱜᱪᱱᱨᱚ˙ᱢᱧ ᱱᱨ ᱥᱱᱣᱛᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱩᱞᱱ. ᱢᱚᱠᱪᱱ ᱮᱫᱱ । ᱮᱚ˙ᱠᱱᱮ ᱛᱱᱠ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱮᱱᱜ ᱢᱱᱡᱢᱱ ᱱᱥᱚᱢᱱᱜ ᱠᱱ.ᱢᱤ ᱜᱪᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ । ᱱᱥᱚᱜᱮ ᱜᱤᱫᱱ.ᱨ ᱠᱚᱨᱤᱮ ᱢᱱᱥᱮᱛᱱ,ᱮᱤᱫᱚ । ᱩᱮᱤᱜᱮ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱱᱠᱚᱢᱱᱥ ᱱᱢᱚᱢᱱᱜ ᱠᱱᱞᱥᱱᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱠᱱᱮᱱ ᱱᱨ ᱩᱮᱤᱜᱮ ᱥᱤᱠᱪᱱ.ᱢ ᱠᱚᱢᱱᱥ ᱠᱱᱞᱥᱱᱨ ᱢᱱᱧᱥᱱᱢ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱥ ᱫᱚ । ᱢᱮᱢᱚᱮ ᱚᱟᱱᱜ ᱛᱮ ᱪᱮᱟᱱᱠᱚ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱞᱮᱮᱠᱪᱱᱮ ᱩᱮᱠᱩ ᱮᱚᱢᱚᱥᱠᱱᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱱᱡᱱ ᱢᱚᱦᱱᱨ ᱱᱠᱚᱢᱱᱢᱚ, ᱢᱩᱜᱤ ᱢᱱ.ᱟᱱᱢ ᱠᱩᱞᱤ ᱠᱱᱛᱮ ᱢᱱᱨ ᱪᱚᱫᱦ ᱢᱚ ᱨᱚᱪᱚᱟᱱ । ᱱᱢᱚᱫᱚ ᱢᱚᱮᱫᱤᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱱᱡ ᱢᱱᱦᱮᱨ ᱜᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱢᱚᱮ ᱢᱚ˙ᱜᱱᱮᱥᱱ । ᱤᱠᱪᱱ.ᱮ ᱢᱱᱢᱱᱨ ᱨᱮᱢᱚᱮ ᱛᱱᱦᱮ˙ᱮ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱛᱟᱫᱯᱟ, ᱛᱨᱟᱮᱞᱟᱮ ᱳᱮᱯ ᱮᱟᱣᱟᱮ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱷᱠᱷ ᱣᱚᱳᱮᱳᱮᱜᱮ ᱟᱛᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱳᱚᱜ-ᱟ ।ᱦᱤᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱫ ᱫᱮᱳᱟᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱚ ᱟᱛᱚᱨᱚ ᱛᱟᱛᱚ ᱛᱚᱥᱵᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱵᱠᱟ. ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱳᱨᱟ,ᱮᱮᱳᱟᱥ ᱨᱚ ᱟᱛᱚᱥᱤᱮ ᱜᱤᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱚ ᱜᱟᱠᱳᱚᱥ,ᱤᱵᱢᱤᱮᱤᱞᱚᱥ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱫᱣᱟᱞᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱮᱚᱢ̈ᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱟᱫᱣᱟᱞ ᱳᱟᱞᱚᱞ ᱫᱟᱹᱠᱥᱤ ᱮᱷᱠᱥᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱨ ᱛᱟᱣᱥᱮ ᱨᱤᱵᱚᱞ ᱟᱥ ᱵᱮᱢᱟ ᱛᱟᱢᱢᱟᱥ ᱥᱮᱠᱚ ᱳᱟᱣᱮᱸᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱦᱠᱯᱟ ᱳᱟᱣᱮᱸᱢᱚᱨ ᱥᱮ ᱦᱤᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱯᱫᱟᱥ ᱥᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱨᱮᱞᱮᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱢᱟᱹᱳ ᱫᱟᱹᱳ ᱫᱮᱨ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱛᱟᱨᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱞ ᱮᱨᱟ । ᱦᱤᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱳᱤ ᱥᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱚᱯᱚᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱠᱷᱫᱤ ᱜᱤᱨᱫᱥᱟ. ᱦᱤᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱳᱤᱥᱮ ᱢᱟᱺᱟᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ ᱟᱥ ᱠᱚᱫᱟ ᱜᱤᱨᱫᱥᱟ. ᱦᱤᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱳᱤ ᱛᱟᱹᱣᱷᱞ ᱟᱹᱜᱷ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱮᱚᱨᱠᱟᱳᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱳᱤ ᱳᱟᱛᱚ ᱛᱚᱜᱮᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱢᱟᱹᱳᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱷᱳᱮᱟᱹᱞ ᱣᱚᱥᱟ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱤᱨᱟᱠᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱮᱚᱨᱠᱟᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱠᱚᱥᱮ ᱠᱨᱚᱮ ᱜᱤᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱣᱟᱠᱚ ᱨᱚ ᱠᱷᱫᱤ ᱣᱚᱫᱚᱮ ᱫᱮ ᱟᱞᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱫᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱨ ᱞᱟ ᱠᱷᱫᱤ ᱷᱞᱮᱥ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱤᱨᱮᱮ ᱜᱤᱨᱟᱹᱥ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱸ ᱳᱤᱮ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱮ ᱳᱟᱣᱮᱸᱮᱟ ᱷᱮᱥᱮᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱢ̈ᱳᱟ ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱳᱚ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱥᱤᱳ,ᱟᱫᱟᱥ ᱛᱮᱛᱨᱟᱥ ᱫᱮᱨ ᱟᱞ ᱨᱚ ᱟᱞᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱣᱚᱫ ᱛᱟᱯᱮ ᱣᱟᱳᱟᱨ ᱥᱮ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱸᱞ ᱣᱟᱳᱟᱞ ᱤᱨᱤᱠ ᱠᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱚᱮᱟᱨᱚ ᱟᱜᱨᱟᱥᱷ ᱛᱷᱜᱨᱟᱹᱥᱷ ᱨᱨᱟᱹᱛᱤᱢ ᱳᱟᱣᱮᱸᱮᱟ ।

ᱟᱛᱚᱞᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱠᱫᱟᱥ ᱛᱟᱹᱫᱟᱞ ᱨᱚᱣᱚᱞ ᱥᱮ ᱠᱷᱫᱤ ᱣᱚᱫᱚᱮᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱣᱚᱨ ᱮᱤᱮᱟᱹᱜ ᱥᱮᱨᱚ ᱛᱟᱞ ᱞᱷᱫᱟᱹᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ । ᱯᱟᱹᱞ ᱯᱮᱠᱨᱟᱮ ᱫᱷᱳᱨᱤ-ᱫᱚᱳᱚᱛ ᱛᱮᱮᱟᱜ ᱟ । ᱳᱚᱛᱮ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱫᱚᱳᱚᱛ ᱛᱮᱮᱟᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱨ ᱳᱮ ᱚᱯ ᱛᱮᱯ ᱯᱟᱹᱠᱳᱤ ।ᱚᱯᱛᱮᱯ ᱳᱮ ᱟᱛᱚ ᱠᱷᱫᱤ ᱣᱚᱫᱚᱮ ᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱳᱟᱞᱚᱞ ᱥᱮᱜᱮ ᱞᱮᱮᱟᱜ-ᱛᱚᱮᱟ ।ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱸ ᱢᱟᱹᱳᱤ ᱫᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱥᱵᱤ ᱥᱮ ᱠᱷᱫᱤ ᱚᱮᱚᱯᱤᱞᱟ.

ᱠᱟᱛᱜᱮ ᱞᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱞᱟ ᱚᱨᱟ ᱫᱟ.ᱧᱠᱷ ᱧᱮᱱᱟᱛ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱮᱯ ᱯᱚ ᱟ.ᱢᱷᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱲᱟᱛ ᱟᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱾ᱦᱮᱜᱮᱳ ᱧᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱮᱯ ᱟᱥᱭᱦᱟ ᱦᱥᱯᱷᱞᱚ ᱥᱚᱱᱚᱜᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱮᱨᱥᱭᱟᱨ ᱚᱨᱟᱧᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱧᱞᱟᱲ ᱞᱚᱨ ᱭᱮᱯ ᱭᱟᱞ ᱯᱟᱦᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ᱥᱚᱦᱟ ᱚᱨᱚᱯᱷᱱᱟ. ᱥᱚᱞᱟ ᱟᱞᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱥᱭᱟᱧ ᱷᱯᱷ ᱥᱟᱳᱮᱥᱚ ᱚᱯᱮᱯ ᱜᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱷᱥᱭᱟ.ᱨ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱥᱥᱦᱷ ᱣᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱞᱚ ᱚᱯ ᱥᱭᱟᱨ ᱥᱥᱦᱷᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱣᱟ' ᱠᱟᱹᱳᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱷᱯ ᱯᱟ.ᱱ ᱞᱭᱟᱧ ᱞᱮᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱚᱨᱟ ᱯᱚ ᱫᱟᱯᱮ ᱞᱭᱟ.ᱜᱷ ᱯᱮᱥᱟᱜᱮᱞᱚ ᱚᱯ ᱯᱟᱦᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ᱟᱧ ᱨᱚᱛᱥᱟᱳᱮ ᱟᱞᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱧᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱯᱭᱟᱧ ᱠᱟᱹ ᱨᱟᱣᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱣᱚ' ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱮᱯ ᱠᱟᱣᱷᱟᱧᱮ ᱥᱭᱚᱯᱟ ᱥᱟᱳᱮ ᱳᱟᱣᱮ'ᱨᱟ ᱾ᱨᱚᱣᱟ ᱣᱚᱳᱮᱳᱮ ᱥᱟᱯᱭᱟᱧ ᱞᱟᱭᱭᱟᱣ ᱯᱚᱣᱚᱱ ᱧᱮ ᱥᱥᱦᱷ ᱣᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱣᱚ' ᱜᱚᱦᱚ ᱠᱚᱣᱚᱯ ᱞᱚᱨ ᱮᱞ ᱯᱟᱦᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

■

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱪᱩᱨᱤᱛ

Fiction ᱢᱮᱱᱠᱮᱫ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱫᱚ ‘ᱩᱯᱚᱱᱭᱟᱥ’ ᱵᱟᱝᱞᱟ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣᱜ ᱟ ᱾ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱤᱞᱤᱧ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱤᱨ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤᱨᱮ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱪᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱵᱮᱥ ᱥᱟᱻᱦᱤᱡ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱠᱚᱜ ᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱯᱟᱦᱴᱟ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱮ ᱪᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱫᱜᱮ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱾ ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱪᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱥᱟᱸᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱫᱮᱟᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱫᱟ, ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ, ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ,ᱨᱟᱡᱧᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ, ᱥᱩᱠ ᱫᱩᱠ, ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱛᱮᱛᱟᱫ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱚᱣᱠᱟ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱜᱮ, ᱪᱷᱟᱯ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱴᱷᱟᱶ ᱮ ᱧᱟᱢᱟ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱵᱤᱛᱟᱜ (ᱥᱚᱛᱭᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱞᱯᱚᱱᱟ) ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱪᱮ ᱜᱷᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱾

ᱛᱚᱵᱮ, ᱟᱵᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱵᱚᱠᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱞᱮ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱫᱚ ᱵᱤᱥᱟᱹᱥᱟᱭ (ᱵᱤᱥᱚ ᱥᱚᱛᱟᱵᱫᱤ) ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱠᱟ All India Santali Writers Association ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ Bibliography ᱯᱟᱸᱡᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱭᱠᱚ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤᱠᱚ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱧᱟᱢᱚᱜ ᱟ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱠᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱜᱟᱱ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱪᱟᱨᱪᱟ ᱛᱤᱧ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱰᱮᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱧᱟᱢᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱥ ᱛᱤᱠᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱨᱭᱟ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱤ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ— ‘ᱠᱚᱞᱮᱡ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱥᱩᱥᱤᱞᱟ’ ᱟᱨ ‘ᱢᱚᱦᱤᱞᱟ ᱪᱮᱪᱮᱫ ᱫᱟᱹᱭ’ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱨ ᱯᱚᱛᱚᱵ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱛᱚᱨᱡᱚᱢᱟ ᱵᱟᱝᱞᱟ Translation ᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱜᱚᱥᱟᱰᱟᱸᱫᱧ ᱴᱩᱰᱩ ᱛᱤᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ‘ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱮᱡ ᱠᱩᱲᱤᱧ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱭᱟ’ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱵᱚᱢᱟᱱ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱟᱵᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱷᱟᱯ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ । ᱛᱚᱵᱮ ᱱᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱜᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱴᱷᱟᱶ ᱠᱚ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱮᱱᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱛᱮ ᱰᱚᱢᱟᱱ ᱦᱟᱸᱥᱫᱟᱜ ᱛᱤᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ `ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ' ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ 1982 ᱥᱟᱞᱮᱨᱮ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱟᱹᱣ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱛᱤᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ `ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱟᱠᱷᱲᱟ' ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ 1985 ᱨᱮ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱦᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱭ ᱠᱤᱥᱠᱩ ᱛᱤᱠᱤᱱᱟᱜ `ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ.' ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱒᱐᱐᱘ ᱥᱟᱞᱮᱨᱮ ᱪᱷᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱯᱮᱭᱟ ᱜᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ ।

`ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ' ᱨᱤᱱᱤᱡ ᱥᱤᱨᱟᱹᱭᱱᱤ (Heroin) ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱢᱟᱺᱭ । ᱡᱷᱟᱨᱠᱷᱚᱸᱰ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ । ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱩ ᱜᱷᱩᱴᱩ ᱠᱤᱥᱟᱹᱬ ᱢᱟᱱᱫᱷᱚ ᱦᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱮᱨᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ । ᱠᱤᱥᱟᱹᱬ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱚ ᱩᱱ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮ M.E. ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡ ᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱞᱮᱱᱟᱭ । ᱟᱠᱚ ᱴᱚᱞᱟ ᱨᱤᱱᱤᱡ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱤᱨᱩ ᱦᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱩᱱ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱞᱦᱤ ᱫᱷᱩᱲᱤ ᱜᱟᱛᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱩᱱ ᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱚ B.A. ᱯᱟᱥ ᱞᱮᱫᱟᱭ । ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱩᱱ B.A. ᱯᱟᱥ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱩᱱ ᱴᱷᱮᱱ ᱮ ᱡᱟᱶᱟᱭ ᱮᱱᱟ ।

ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱢᱟᱺᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱶᱮᱨ ᱠᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱩᱥᱩᱞ ᱢᱟᱪᱷᱟ ᱛᱮᱞ ᱥᱟᱶᱟᱭ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱩᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱮᱴᱷᱮ, ᱦᱮᱸᱫᱮ, ᱱᱤᱯᱷᱚᱴ, ᱮᱛᱟᱶ ᱞᱩᱴᱤ ᱠᱚᱲᱟᱭ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱢᱮᱱ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱱ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱩᱲᱤᱠᱚ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱪᱷᱟᱣ ᱮᱫ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱪᱮ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱪᱮ ᱠᱤᱥᱟᱹᱬ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱠᱚ ᱧᱮᱞᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ । ᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱤᱥᱛᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱩᱥᱤᱭᱟᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱤᱥᱟᱹᱬ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱤᱱᱤᱡ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱶᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ

ᱡᱟᱱ ᱵᱭᱮ ᱡᱟᱛᱟᱞ ᱪᱟᱛᱟᱩ ᱯᱮᱫᱟ ᱟᱦ ᱵᱟ.ᱦᱤᱞ ᱩᱮᱚᱟᱥᱮ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱟᱢ ᱮ ᱜᱤᱚᱭ ᱯᱮᱫ ᱵᱷᱟᱫ ᱩᱮᱫᱥᱳ ᱦᱟ.ᱵᱦᱭ ᱯᱮᱵᱷᱟᱫ ᱛᱟᱫᱳᱥᱳ ᱟᱢᱭᱢ ᱵᱟ.ᱰᱩᱭ ᱞᱮᱞᱟ ᱩᱮᱫᱚᱮ ᱾ ᱵᱟ.ᱦᱤ ᱥᱳ ᱟᱵᱳ ᱟ.ᱚᱤ ᱡᱤᱦ ᱜᱟᱠᱟᱦ ᱜᱭ ᱟ.ᱚᱤ ᱦᱭᱫ ᱳᱯᱳᱜ ᱵᱳᱰᱟ ᱵᱟᱫᱟᱞ ᱾ ᱤᱫᱭ ᱠᱳᱽ ᱦᱟᱞᱦᱳᱩᱛᱤᱦ ᱵᱳᱯᱮᱢᱥ ᱦᱮ B.Sc. 1st Year ᱦᱮ ᱳᱯᱳᱜ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱾ ᱵᱟ.ᱦᱤ ᱡᱟᱥ ᱥᱷᱳᱦᱳᱩ ᱟᱵᱷᱰᱟ ᱦᱮ ᱦᱳᱛᱰ ᱯᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱚᱷᱟ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱫᱳ ᱥᱳᱞ ᱡᱟ.ᱦᱤ ᱞᱟᱥ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱟᱦ ᱟᱢ ᱩᱮᱱᱦᱭᱵ ᱛᱟᱡ ᱥᱷᱟ.ᱪᱭᱢ ᱩᱮᱫ ᱥᱳ ᱛᱮ ᱡᱮᱦᱩᱟᱞ ᱚᱟ:ᱜᱭ ᱟᱵᱟᱥ ᱥᱮᱞᱟ ᱵᱟ.ᱦᱤ ᱾ ᱛᱮ ᱡᱮᱦᱩᱟ ᱚᱟᱞᱳᱩ ᱵᱟ.ᱦᱤ ᱠᱳᱽ B.Sc. ᱛᱟᱡ ᱵᱟᱚᱮ ᱦᱟ.ᱵᱦᱭ ᱵᱮᱥᱟᱞ ᱟᱦ ᱵᱭᱫ ᱪᱟᱛᱟᱩ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱪᱟᱛᱟᱩ ᱚᱟᱞᱳᱩ ᱡᱳᱽᱜᱮ ᱜᱮᱵᱳ ᱪᱟᱠᱟ ᱡᱟᱱᱠᱟ ᱵᱮᱥ ᱵᱭᱫᱟ ᱟᱦ ᱡᱮᱫ ᱟᱵᱟᱫᱟᱵᱭᱫ ᱦᱟ.ᱪᱤᱯᱵᱳᱯᱟ, ᱢᱟᱠᱟᱽ ᱦᱮ ᱵᱟ.ᱦᱤᱞᱮ ᱦᱟ.ᱵᱦᱭ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱾

ᱫᱤᱞ ᱛᱟᱫᱳ ᱩᱟ:ᱞ ᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱭᱞᱳᱮ ᱥᱳ ᱟ.ᱜᱭ ᱡᱤᱜᱤᱰᱟ ᱾ ᱫᱤᱞ ᱧᱷᱮᱫ ᱵᱷᱳᱫ ᱪᱟᱜᱞᱳᱜ ᱟ ᱵᱤᱰᱭ ᱥᱳ ᱥᱷᱳᱦᱳᱩ ᱟᱵᱷᱰᱟ ᱦᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱷᱟ ᱥᱳ ᱟ.ᱜᱭ ᱡᱟ.ᱦᱭ ᱩᱮᱫᱚᱮᱜᱮᱵᱳ ᱪᱷᱟ.ᱪᱭ ᱞᱮᱥ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱥᱳᱜ ᱾ ᱵᱤᱰᱭᱞᱟᱜ ᱫᱭᱦᱳᱰ ᱩᱳᱮᱮᱦᱮ ᱩᱭᱥ ᱵᱳᱰᱟ ᱠᱳᱛᱫ ᱢᱟᱠᱟᱽᱞ ᱩᱮᱚᱟᱞ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱳᱫᱟ ᱜᱮᱵᱳ ᱡᱟ.ᱦᱭᱞᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱾ ᱟᱦ ᱳᱵᱳᱞ ᱵᱳᱰᱟᱞ ᱭᱥᱭᱞᱮᱞᱟ ᱩᱮᱫᱚᱮ ᱩᱭᱥ ᱥᱷᱟᱩ ᱮ ᱩᱮᱫ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱫ ᱤᱫᱭ ᱜᱮ ᱚᱟ:ᱜᱭ ᱵᱟᱞ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫᱮ ᱪᱳᱦᱷᱳᱦ ᱪᱳᱦᱷᱳᱦ ᱥᱷᱟ.ᱪᱭᱢ ᱾ ᱮᱧᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱰᱟ ᱵᱳ ᱪᱳᱯᱳᱫ ᱦᱮᱠᱳᱽ ᱤᱫᱤᱤᱥᱳ ᱪᱟᱞ ᱵᱤᱡᱭ ᱟᱵᱳ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱾ ᱵᱤᱰᱭ ᱠᱳᱛᱫ ᱩᱭᱥ ᱥᱷᱟᱩ ᱩᱭᱥ ᱠᱳᱰᱮ ᱜᱳᱦᱳᱢᱥ ᱟᱥᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱫ ᱤᱫᱭ ᱧᱷᱮᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱩᱳᱫ ᱥᱳᱞ ᱥᱳᱠᱳᱞᱮᱥ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱾ ᱮᱧᱟᱜ ᱡᱮᱥ ᱥᱳ ᱩᱳᱫ ᱚᱟᱞ ᱪᱟᱞ ᱳᱦᱳᱜ ᱵᱟᱫ ᱚᱟᱠᱮᱽᱫ ᱾

ᱚᱮᱡᱟᱦᱭᱢ ᱵᱤᱰᱭ ᱥᱳᱞ ᱠᱤᱞᱤᱜ ᱵᱟᱫᱟ ᱡᱳᱩᱟᱞ ᱵᱭᱡᱵᱤ ᱞᱭᱢ`ᱫᱟᱩᱟᱯᱤᱞᱟ.' ᱜᱟᱩ ᱵᱟ.ᱠᱮᱭ ᱦᱭᱫᱭᱢ ᱠᱭᱦᱟ. ᱩᱤᱫᱭ ᱾ ᱫᱤᱞ ᱥᱳ ᱛᱤᱦᱷᱭᱩ ᱪᱟᱱᱯᱟ ᱦᱭᱫᱭᱢ ᱾ ᱦᱮ'ᱜᱮᱢ ᱳᱰᱟᱜ ᱦᱭᱫᱭᱢ ᱵᱤᱰᱭ ᱜᱭᱥᱢᱦᱟ. ᱵᱟᱫᱟᱞ ᱠᱭᱦᱟ. ᱩᱤᱫᱭᱥᱳ ᱾ ᱦᱮ'ᱜᱮᱢ ᱢᱟᱯᱟ ᱚᱮ ᱫᱟᱩᱟᱯ ᱵᱟ.ᱩᱭ ᱵᱳᱥᱳ ᱟ.ᱜᱭ ᱵᱳᱩ ᱤᱩᱮᱦ ᱦᱮᱜᱮ ᱡᱮᱥ ᱟᱵᱟᱫᱟᱞ ᱾ ᱦᱮᱠᱦᱟ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

■

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2006

[illegible]

■ [illegible] ■

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] –"[illegible]" । [illegible] `[illegible]' [illegible] । [illegible]–

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ?

*   *   *   *   *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible] ।

`[illegible]' [illegible] । [illegible] –

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

*   *   *   *

ᱚᱠ~ᱵᱮ ᱚᱛᱟᱞ ᱟ' ᱠᱟᱵ
ᱜᱚᱜ ᱵᱮᱥᱚ ᱫᱟ.ᱫᱠ
ᱛᱟ.ᱛᱩᱞ ᱟ.ᱜᱩᱞ ᱚᱟᱯᱮ
ᱫᱩᱯᱟ.ᱞ ᱨᱩᱫᱠ ।
ᱠᱮᱮᱥᱵᱵᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱜᱚᱫᱮᱮ
ᱢᱠᱵᱟ.ᱚ ᱠᱩᱚᱟ.ᱮ ᱦᱟ:ᱜᱠ
ᱛᱟ.ᱛᱩᱞ ᱯᱟᱵᱟᱞ ᱚᱟᱯᱮ
ᱠᱟᱫᱟᱣ ᱫᱟᱦᱟᱣ ᱣᱟ:ᱜᱠ ।

ᱛᱠᱵ ᱛᱩᱵᱩ ᱥᱟᱵᱮ ᱵᱮ ᱮᱟᱹᱟ ᱠᱟᱫᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱜᱮᱮ ᱯᱮᱮᱫᱥᱟᱮ ᱫᱩᱞᱯᱠ ᱨᱮᱢᱮ ᱫᱩᱢᱩ ᱫᱩᱢᱩ ᱫᱟᱚᱮ ᱯᱟ.ᱞ ᱟ.ᱨᱩᱵᱟ ᱫᱥᱟ.ᱜᱩᱮ ᱠᱮᱦᱮᱵᱮᱮᱟ ᱣᱮᱮᱚᱮ । ᱟᱣᱚ ᱠᱟᱮᱚᱟᱵ ᱥᱚ ᱫᱥᱟ.ᱜᱩᱮ ᱛᱚ'ᱜᱟᱵᱮ ᱛᱟᱫᱯᱟ ᱛᱚᱮ ᱠᱟᱵ ᱠᱟ.ᱜᱩᱮᱟ । ᱟᱵ ᱛᱟᱫᱯᱟ ᱥᱚ ᱠᱟᱥᱜᱮ ᱛᱟ.ᱵᱞᱟ.ᱚ ᱩᱚᱟ.ᱵᱜᱮ ᱵᱚᱣᱚᱢᱥ ᱟ.ᱞᱫᱟ.ᱚᱜ-ᱟ । ᱚᱮᱟ ᱫᱟᱚᱥᱟᱜᱮ ᱜᱠᱥᱟ.ᱵᱫᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱞ ᱟᱫᱚ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱠᱥ 'ᱟ.ᱜᱩᱞᱣᱮ ᱫᱥᱟ.ᱜᱩᱮ' ᱛᱟ.ᱚᱯᱠ ᱥᱚᱞ ᱚᱚᱯ ᱟᱫᱟᱥ-ᱟ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱣᱠᱞᱟ. –

ᱫᱩᱣᱩ ᱨᱮᱢᱮ ᱫᱩᱣᱩᱞ ᱣᱮᱠᱮ
ᱠᱟᱜᱮᱮ ᱠᱟᱵᱢᱚᱣ ᱜᱟ.ᱵ ᱵᱮ
ᱟᱯᱮ ᱛᱟ.ᱛᱩᱯᱮ ᱛᱟ.ᱣᱩ ᱟᱞᱟ
ᱣᱩᱢᱩᱜ ᱚᱮᱮ ᱫᱥᱟ.ᱜᱩᱮᱵᱮ ।

* * * * *

ᱛᱟ.ᱛᱩᱞ ᱨᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱛᱟ.ᱣᱩ ᱟ.ᱜᱩ
ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱮ ᱠᱟᱥᱜᱮ ᱛᱟ.ᱵᱞᱟ.ᱚ
ᱛᱟ.ᱣᱩ ᱚᱚᱟᱜᱫᱥᱚᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱣᱠᱢᱩᱜ ᱟᱵᱣᱚ'
ᱠᱟᱥᱜᱮ ᱢᱠᱞᱟ.ᱚ ᱛᱟᱵᱮᱚ ।
ᱟᱣᱥᱚ ᱫᱩᱣᱩ ᱫᱩᱣᱩ ᱫᱟᱚᱮ
ᱟ.ᱜᱩ ᱣᱚᱥᱣᱮ ᱫᱥᱟ.ᱜᱩᱮ
ᱣᱚᱫᱚᱮ ᱛᱟ.ᱛᱩ ᱯᱮ ᱛᱟ.ᱣᱩ ᱟᱞᱟ
ᱣᱩᱞᱩᱜᱣᱟ ᱠᱟᱵ ᱠᱟ.ᱜᱩᱮ ।

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।
[illegible] ।
[illegible] —

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

* * * * *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।
[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।
[illegible] ।
[illegible] —

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।[illegible] `[illegible]' [illegible] —

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ?

* * * *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ? [illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible] `[illegible]' [illegible]—

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible]

■

[illegible] :
[illegible]

[illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] —

``[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱠᱷᱚᱞᱟ ᱠᱚᱞᱮᱡ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱛᱚᱚᱛᱚᱥᱚ ᱛ.ᱚᱥ ᱲᱠᱷᱥᱤᱟᱟ ᱩᱛᱫᱟᱚ ᱟ ᱚᱛᱚᱞᱟ.ᱵᱚᱛᱮᱛ ᱮᱛᱚᱚᱟ ᱛᱩᱛᱜ ᱠᱲᱵᱟᱫᱮᱛ.ᱚ ᱥᱚ ᱛ.ᱚᱥ ᱲᱠᱷᱥᱤᱟᱟᱜᱟ ᱟᱞᱚᱚ ᱤᱟᱮᱛ । ᱮᱮᱛ ᱚᱛᱨᱚᱩ ᱥᱚ ᱛᱥᱩᱵᱛ. ᱩᱲᱤᱛ. ᱠᱵᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱚᱟ ᱩᱟᱱᱟᱲᱵ ᱛᱟ ᱵᱚᱤᱵᱛᱚᱛ ᱨᱥᱮᱲᱚᱫᱚᱟᱠᱲᱛᱲ ᱟᱟᱨᱛᱜ ᱠᱛᱮᱚ ᱫᱛᱚᱥᱤ ᱵᱚᱤᱟᱩᱥ ᱵᱟᱚᱟ I.A. ᱫᱛᱠ ᱤᱟᱥ ᱚᱛᱚᱞᱟ.ᱮ । ᱮᱮᱛᱚᱛᱨᱚᱩ ᱭ᱑ᱥᱭ ᱠᱛᱤᱟᱟᱟ ᱠᱛᱚᱲᱮᱠᱫᱟᱵᱱᱚᱟ ᱠᱚᱟᱵᱛᱟᱲ ᱫᱛᱵᱟᱲᱟ ᱠᱛᱚ ᱤᱟᱮᱛᱨ । ᱮᱚᱚᱛ ᱫᱛ.ᱵᱟᱲ ᱟᱮ ᱑᱙᱙᱗ ᱥᱟᱛ.ᱚᱲᱩ ᱟ ᱩᱲᱛ.ᱮᱚᱛ । ᱫᱛᱱᱮᱛ ᱨᱥᱮᱲᱚᱫᱚᱟᱠᱲᱛᱲ ᱟᱟᱞᱚ ᱠᱛᱮᱚᱛᱟ ᱠᱲᱤᱛᱚᱚ ᱟᱟ ᱠᱚᱞᱟᱥ ᱟ ᱚᱛᱚᱞᱟ.ᱵᱛᱮᱛ ᱭ᱑᱙᱗ ᱵᱟᱚᱟ ᱭ᱑᱙᱙ ᱥᱟᱛ.ᱚᱲᱩ ᱠᱫᱟᱠᱛᱤ ᱨᱟᱫᱥᱱᱲ ᱲᱮᱠᱫᱟᱵᱱᱚᱟ ᱤᱟᱵᱛᱚᱟ ᱵᱛ.ᱩᱲ ᱤᱟᱥ ᱚᱛᱚᱞᱟ.ᱮᱟ । ᱮᱚᱚᱛ ᱚᱛᱨᱚᱩ ᱥᱚ ᱵᱛ.ᱩᱲ ᱵᱟᱚᱟ ᱩᱲᱟᱟᱛ.ᱚ ᱵᱛᱚᱟ ᱚᱟᱛᱜ ᱟᱟ ᱚᱛᱚᱞᱟ.ᱵᱛᱮᱛᱨ । ᱚᱚᱚᱟ ᱚᱟᱛᱜ ᱟᱟᱞᱚ ᱥᱥᱟᱥᱚ ᱚᱟᱲᱟ ᱥᱚ ᱚᱛᱨ ᱚᱛᱚᱞᱟ.ᱤᱟᱮᱛ । ᱚᱟᱛᱟᱚᱚ ᱥᱲᱠᱚᱩ ᱟᱟᱨᱛᱜ ᱫᱥᱨᱤᱥ ᱤᱚᱵ ᱠᱚᱚᱟᱛ ᱚᱛᱫᱟᱛᱚ ᱟᱟ ᱭ᱑᱙᱘ ᱠᱛᱤᱟᱟ M.P. ᱤᱟᱮ ᱚᱛᱚᱞᱟ.ᱮᱟ । ᱚᱛᱟ ᱠᱟᱟᱩᱛ ᱚᱛᱨᱚᱩ ᱭ᱑ ᱫᱟᱟᱚᱟᱥᱚᱛᱟᱲ ᱭ᱑᱙᱙ ᱟᱟ ᱚᱚᱥᱜᱛ ᱥᱲᱠᱚᱩ ᱟᱮᱛᱨ ।

ᱛᱚᱚᱛᱜ ᱠᱟᱟᱮᱥ ᱛᱟ ᱮᱮᱚᱢᱞᱟ ᱥᱚ ᱠᱟᱥᱛᱨ ᱵᱟᱚᱟ ᱵᱲᱠᱛ.ᱢ ᱜᱟᱨᱛ । ᱮᱚᱚᱛ ᱵᱚᱟᱟᱜᱟ ᱛᱚᱚ ᱩᱛ.ᱚ ᱟᱟᱨᱛᱜ ᱜᱛ.ᱞᱲᱟ ᱞᱥᱥᱲᱠ, ᱥᱥᱤᱛ.ᱟ ᱚᱟᱚᱵᱚᱲ ᱟᱩᱛᱮ ᱜᱥᱮ ᱵᱚ ᱩᱟᱮᱛᱜ ᱵᱛ.ᱟᱲᱜᱚᱤ ᱚᱟᱥ ᱞᱚ ᱥᱵᱥᱟᱟ ᱩᱟᱮᱛᱜ-ᱛ । ᱵᱛ.ᱟᱲᱜᱚᱤ ᱚᱟᱥ ᱠᱚᱥᱚᱟ ᱛᱵᱛᱥ ᱵᱚᱜᱟ ᱫᱛ.ᱟᱠᱲ ᱜᱚ ᱥᱚᱵᱚ ᱵᱲᱠᱛ.ᱢ ᱛᱵᱛᱥᱛ ।

'ᱚᱛᱞᱛ ᱛᱟᱛ.ᱩᱤᱛᱜ' ᱮᱮᱚᱢᱞᱟ ᱫᱥᱚᱟᱲ ᱥᱚ ᱭᱟ ᱜᱚᱩᱛᱥ ᱚᱛᱞᱛ ᱛᱟᱛ.ᱟᱚᱛ.ᱜ ᱩᱟᱮᱥᱚ ᱮᱮᱚᱢᱞᱟ.ᱚᱟ ᱜᱛᱩᱛᱟ ᱛᱵᱛᱮᱛ । ᱟᱚᱚᱞᱚᱚ ᱛᱟᱛ.ᱟᱚᱛ.ᱜ (ᱮᱮᱚᱢᱞᱟ) ᱥᱚ 'ᱠᱟᱚᱛᱜ' ᱩᱟᱮᱚᱟ ᱫᱟᱛ.ᱱᱨᱛ.ᱟ ᱛᱵᱛᱥ-ᱛᱨ । ᱮᱚᱚᱛᱜᱟ ᱠᱛᱮᱚᱛᱟ ᱮᱮᱚᱢᱞᱟ ᱟᱟᱨᱛᱜᱥᱚ ᱠᱟᱚᱛᱜ ᱵᱛᱮᱛ ᱩᱟᱮ ᱤᱟᱵᱟᱛᱮ ᱩᱚᱚᱟᱛᱚᱜ-ᱛ । ᱛᱟ ᱮᱮᱛ ᱠᱟᱚᱛᱜ ᱟᱟᱜᱟ ᱩᱚᱚᱚ ᱞᱚᱟ ᱚᱟᱟᱟᱥ ᱤᱛ.ᱜᱲᱥ ᱟ ᱥᱟᱤᱛ ᱛᱵᱛᱥ ᱚᱮᱮᱛ –

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱛᱤᱨᱜᱮ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱹᱨᱩᱲ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱞ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱟᱨᱢᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ । ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱥᱟᱨᱢᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

ᱚᱠᱟ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱᱛᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱚᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱡᱮ ᱦᱟᱲᱟᱵᱩᱲᱩ ᱚᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱚᱱᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱨᱮ ᱤᱸᱜᱞᱤᱥᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟ — Rome was not built in a day. ᱟᱥᱮᱵᱤᱠᱟ ᱡᱮ ᱢᱟᱥᱟᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱛᱮᱫᱚ ᱱᱚᱸᱠᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱮᱨᱟ ᱚᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱱᱮ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱡᱟᱹᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱯᱮᱞ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟ. ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱮᱫᱟ —

ᱠᱩᱲᱠᱩᱡᱮᱫ ᱫᱮᱥᱮ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫᱢᱮ !
ᱢᱟᱱᱣᱟ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱟᱢᱮ, ᱡᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱩᱡᱷ ᱵᱟᱢᱮ,
ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱵᱚᱸᱦᱚᱜᱟᱜ ᱡᱮ, ᱫᱮᱥᱮ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱢᱮ ।

ᱟᱵᱚᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱢᱟᱱᱣᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱡᱤᱵᱤ ᱟᱹᱱᱤᱢ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱵᱚ । ᱟᱵᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱩᱡᱷ ᱢᱚᱣ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱪᱟᱨ ᱢᱚᱣ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱟᱵᱚᱫᱚ ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟᱵᱤᱱ ᱢᱚᱛᱚᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱮᱱᱮᱢ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱵᱚ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱦᱚᱨᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱟᱵᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱨᱦᱤᱭᱟ. ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱞᱚᱵᱚᱱ ᱵᱚᱨᱵᱟᱫᱤᱭᱟ । ᱱᱚᱸᱠᱟᱱ ᱮᱵᱷᱮᱱ ᱟᱲᱟᱝᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱚᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵᱚ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱡᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱥᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱚ ।

ᱫᱚᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱚ 'ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱨᱢᱚᱝ' । ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱢᱚᱲᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱠᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱭ ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱮ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱫᱚ ᱪᱟᱸᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱝᱜᱟ ᱡᱮ ᱥᱤᱥᱤᱨᱡᱟᱹᱣᱤᱡ ᱩᱱᱤᱵᱚᱱ ᱡᱚᱦᱟᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱮᱫᱟ । ᱡᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱤᱜᱮ ᱯᱤᱫᱟ ᱜᱚᱲᱚᱭ ᱦᱚᱲᱦᱚᱨᱮᱫ ᱵᱚᱱᱟ । ᱥᱮᱵᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱠᱟᱵᱚᱜ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱫᱤᱠᱚᱢ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱢᱟᱨᱠᱟᱯᱚᱜ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible] –

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ॥

[illegible] ``[illegible]'
[illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible] –

ᱫᱷᱚᱱ, ᱢᱚᱱ ᱢᱤᱫᱴᱷᱮᱱ
ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱟᱠ ᱜᱮᱞᱟ ᱤᱥᱚᱨ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ
ᱥᱩᱯᱩᱠ ᱱᱤᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱯᱟᱜᱟ ᱭᱮᱭᱟᱭ
ᱫᱟᱸᱫᱷ ᱪᱷᱟᱪᱷᱮᱟ ᱟᱫᱮᱞᱟᱭ
ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱹᱞ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱠᱚ
ᱚᱪᱷᱟᱹᱜᱤᱞᱟᱹ. ᱩᱮᱤᱞᱚ ।

ᱢᱚᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱚ `ᱟᱹ.ᱥᱤᱱ ᱟᱹ.ᱞᱩᱪ' । ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱤᱨᱟᱹ.ᱯᱠᱟᱹ.ᱯᱤ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ । ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱯᱤ ᱢᱚᱲᱮ ᱫᱷᱟᱹ.ᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱟᱪᱟᱲᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱭ ᱥᱚᱨᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱥᱚᱭ । ᱟᱹ.ᱥᱤᱱ ᱟᱹ.ᱞᱩᱪ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟ ᱵᱮᱫᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱢᱚᱡᱷᱤᱜᱮ ᱧᱮᱯᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱚᱮᱟᱜᱮ ᱵᱚᱨᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱵᱤᱛᱟᱹ.ᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱭ —

ᱨᱤᱢᱤᱯᱜᱮ ᱪᱩᱨᱩ, ᱨᱟᱛᱟᱝ
ᱫᱟᱹ.ᱨᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱟᱨ ᱮᱛᱟᱝ ᱮᱛᱟᱝ
ᱢᱤᱢᱤᱫ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢᱜᱮ,
ᱡᱟᱯᱟᱵᱩᱨᱤ ᱟᱹᱮᱨᱮ
ᱧᱮᱯᱚᱜ ᱟᱹ.ᱞᱩᱪ ᱥᱮᱨᱢᱟᱨᱮ !

ᱛᱩᱨᱩᱭᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱚ `ᱮᱦᱜᱟ ᱟᱵᱟ' । ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱦᱚᱸ ᱤᱨᱟᱹ.ᱯ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱯᱤᱜᱮ । ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱹ.ᱯᱤ ᱵᱩᱱ ᱫᱷᱟᱹ.ᱛᱮ ᱜᱟᱪᱟᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱮᱦᱜᱟ ᱟᱵᱟ ᱵᱮᱫᱯᱮᱠᱟ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱟ ᱢᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱛᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱦᱟᱨᱟ ᱯᱮᱫᱮᱞᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱦᱚᱢᱚᱨ ᱦᱟᱯᱟᱝ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱭ । ᱩᱯᱤᱫᱟᱜ ᱱᱩᱯᱟᱹ. ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱢ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱮᱢᱟᱫᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱮ । ᱦᱮᱪᱮ ᱦᱚᱪᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱤᱠᱷᱟᱹ.ᱣ ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱦᱟᱪ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱦᱟᱨᱟ ᱯᱮᱫᱮᱞᱟ । ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱪᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱤᱛ ᱮᱜᱟᱹ.ᱧ ᱟᱹ.ᱵᱩᱧ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱩᱠᱨᱮ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱮ ᱟᱹ.ᱠᱤᱱᱟᱭ ᱚᱮᱟᱜᱮ ᱩᱞᱦᱟᱹ.ᱨ ᱢᱚᱝ ᱠᱚᱱᱮᱟᱭ । ᱵᱮᱫ ᱫᱚᱞ ᱵᱮᱫᱠᱟᱞ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱪᱟᱝ ᱚᱮᱟᱜᱮ ᱪᱟᱞ ᱛᱷᱟᱹ.ᱣᱠᱟ. ᱫᱟᱹᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱮᱟ । ᱚᱮᱟᱛᱮ ᱤᱥᱚᱨ ᱛᱷᱮᱱ ᱮ ᱮᱮᱦᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱮᱟ —

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱠᱷᱟᱹᱪᱟᱹᱥᱤ, ᱦᱤᱽᱨᱟᱹ ᱨᱩᱯᱟᱹ, ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱫᱩᱪᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ, ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ, ᱦᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱵᱩᱰᱷᱤ, ᱮᱥᱟ ᱦᱚᱡᱚᱞ, ᱮᱭᱡᱟᱛ ᱟᱡᱟᱛ, ᱥᱟᱺᱰᱤ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱰᱩᱯ, ᱥᱮᱭᱜᱮᱢᱫ ᱛᱮᱛᱟᱭ, ᱮᱟᱞᱦᱟ ᱢᱚᱭ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱠᱚᱯ ᱨᱚᱱᱚᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱛᱚᱯᱮ ᱨᱚᱢ ᱥᱮᱦᱚᱽ ᱯᱚᱱᱚᱫᱚᱢ ᱥᱮᱦᱚᱽ ᱢᱟᱮᱟᱢ ᱱᱤᱨᱚᱢ ᱢᱚᱛᱚᱠᱷᱚᱲ ᱨᱚᱥᱚᱨᱟ, ᱢᱚᱛᱚᱠᱷᱚᱲ ᱯᱷᱮᱜᱟᱥᱟ, ᱚᱮᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱜᱮᱯ ᱨᱚᱱᱚᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱟᱯᱚ ᱨᱟᱮᱛᱟᱲ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱩᱮ ᱚᱠᱛᱚᱥᱮ ᱢᱮᱮᱱᱚ ᱥᱜᱮᱱ ᱢᱟᱢᱟᱛᱭᱥᱮ ᱫᱮᱱᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱢᱤᱵᱤᱠᱚ ᱠᱷᱟᱮᱜᱟᱵ ᱮᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱮ ᱚᱮᱟᱥᱮᱯᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱛᱟᱹᱥᱜᱮ ᱵᱮᱞ ᱵᱟᱢᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱮᱚᱹᱟ ‘ᱢᱟᱮᱟᱢ ᱱᱤᱨᱚᱢ’ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱦᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱮᱱᱚ ।

ᱜᱮᱞ ᱡᱩᱮᱟᱹᱜᱟᱜ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱦᱮ ᱱᱚ ‘ᱠᱩᱞᱤ’ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱡᱯᱟᱹᱥ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱯ । ᱮᱚᱹᱟᱥᱮᱱᱚ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱦᱤᱯᱟ. ᱠᱩᱠᱞᱤ ᱱᱚᱦᱚ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱯ ᱫᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱹᱯᱜᱤ ᱱᱚ ᱨᱩᱮᱩᱢᱟᱮᱟ ? ᱟᱺᱠ ᱫᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱮᱡᱮᱢᱟ, ᱮᱤᱢ ᱫᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱡᱦᱟᱱᱟ, ᱡᱚᱛᱟᱢ ᱫᱮᱢᱮ ᱥᱟᱜ ᱫᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱜᱟᱹᱨᱤ, ᱢᱤᱦᱩ ᱫᱮᱢᱮ ᱥᱟᱜ ᱫᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱩᱱᱟᱹᱨᱤ ? ᱥᱮᱭᱜᱮᱢ, ᱛᱮᱛᱟᱭ, ᱯᱷᱚᱯᱚᱜ, ᱢᱚᱮᱱᱩᱠ, ᱮᱚᱹᱟᱠᱚᱱᱚ ᱚᱠᱟᱠᱷᱚᱮ ᱚᱜᱚᱠ ᱮᱮᱟ ? ᱮᱚᱭᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱠᱩᱞᱤ ᱥᱮᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱫᱟᱹᱱᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱯ ᱵᱟᱢ ᱱᱟᱮᱯᱟ ᱠᱟᱱ-ᱟ ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱦᱤᱯᱟ.᱾ ᱠᱩᱞᱤ ᱥᱮᱯᱟᱭ ᱢᱚᱯᱟᱢᱭ ᱦᱚᱽ ᱠᱩᱞᱤ ᱥᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱩᱫᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ —

ᱥᱮᱭᱜᱮᱢ ᱮᱢᱟᱞᱮᱢ, ᱛᱮᱛᱟᱭ ᱮᱢᱟᱞᱮᱢ
ᱟᱦᱠᱟ ᱟᱢ ᱢᱟᱞᱮ ! ᱨᱮᱮᱱᱥᱟᱢᱮ ᱟᱢ !
ᱯᱮᱦᱟᱮ ᱨᱟᱮᱛᱟᱭ ! ᱫᱟᱢ ᱮᱭᱠᱭ ᱮᱮᱥ
ᱚᱠᱭ ᱡᱮᱥᱟ ᱦᱭ, ᱮᱟᱢ ᱮᱚᱠᱟ ᱨᱮᱢ ?
ᱨᱤᱥᱢᱚᱮ ᱯᱷᱩᱢᱯᱩᱠ ‘ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱤ’ ‘ᱮᱤᱥᱟᱹ’
ᱠᱟᱹᱥᱤᱜᱮᱞ, ᱫᱮᱱ ᱟᱢ ᱢᱟᱜ ᱮᱟᱢ ᱮᱥᱟ ?
ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱱ ᱫᱮᱱ ᱮᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱮᱮᱥᱚᱭ,
ᱦᱟᱢᱟᱥ ᱨᱤᱥᱤᱢᱚᱮ ᱨᱚᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱚᱦᱟᱭ ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

■

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

``[illegible]''।

[illegible]

``[illegible]''।

[illegible]

``[illegible]''।

ᱵᱟᱦᱚᱱᱮᱫᱮᱨ ᱟᱯᱮᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤᱛᱮ ᱟᱯᱮᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱚᱱᱮᱫᱮᱨ ᱪᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱦᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱣᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ...

■ ᱰᱚ. ᱥᱚᱣᱟᱞᱟᱚᱨᱚᱛ ᱞᱚᱮᱫᱟ ■

[illegible]

[illegible] ।

[illegible]

[illegible] ।

[illegible] `[illegible]' [illegible] `[illegible]' [illegible] ।
[illegible] –

``[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]'' ।

([illegible])

[illegible]–

``[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]'' ।

([illegible])

[illegible] । [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

■

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱳᱚᱰᱮ ᱥᱩᱳᱟ.ᱢᱜᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱫᱚᱛ ᱳᱚᱞ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱟᱰᱮ ᱟᱠᱚᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱜᱟᱦᱟᱨ ᱮ ᱩᱫᱩᱜ ᱟᱠᱚᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱰᱟ.ᱳᱞᱟ.ᱣᱜᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱨᱮ ᱜᱟ:ᱧ ᱩᱨᱩᱢ ᱵᱟᱳᱮ ᱰᱨᱩᱳᱥᱤᱠᱤ ᱢᱟᱢᱥᱤ (ᱦᱟ.ᱥᱫᱟᱜ) ᱫᱚ 'ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱰᱟ.ᱢᱟ' ᱞᱟ.ᱜᱤᱫᱜᱮᱞ ᱯᱤᱨᱜᱟ.ᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱵᱚᱣᱟ ᱵᱥᱮᱨᱣᱟᱫ ᱠᱚᱞᱦᱟ ᱢᱤᱥᱨᱟ ᱜᱡ ᱠᱟᱠᱟᱵᱚ ᱾

'ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱰᱟ.ᱢᱟ' ᱫᱚ ᱰᱨᱩᱳᱥᱤᱠᱤ ᱢᱟᱢᱥᱤᱞᱟᱜ ᱚᱮᱚᱛᱦᱮ ᱰᱩᱳᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱒᱐᱑᱑ ᱥᱟᱞᱮ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱮᱜ ᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱠᱥᱟᱨᱚᱳ ᱢᱟᱵᱚᱳ ᱥᱨᱢᱟ ᱰᱩᱨᱟ.ᱣ ᱥᱮᱮᱞᱮᱫᱨᱮ ᱮᱚᱮᱠ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱜᱥᱟ.ᱣ ᱞᱮᱟᱠ ᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱨᱦᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱾ ᱮᱩᱞ ᱰᱨᱩᱳᱥᱤᱠᱤ ᱢᱟᱢᱥᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱫᱤᱠᱚᱢ, ᱫᱤᱠᱨᱩᱜᱚᱜ ᱢᱤᱯᱟ. ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱵᱟᱞᱤ ᱟ.ᱳᱩᱨᱮ ᱢᱟ. ᱮᱜ.᱐᱗ .᱘᱘᱙ ᱥᱟᱯᱮᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱮᱟᱢ ᱟᱵᱟᱮᱟᱞ ᱾ ᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱠᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱙ᱩᱳᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱤᱨᱥᱤᱯ ᱢᱟᱢᱥᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱢ ᱟᱞᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱙ᱩᱳᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱤᱳᱟ ᱢᱟᱢᱥᱤ ᱾ ᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱰᱟᱥᱦᱟᱣ ᱫᱚᱳᱟᱞ ᱫᱤᱠᱨᱩᱜᱚᱜ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱞ ᱯᱮᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱑᱙᱘᱘ ᱨᱮ B.A. ᱟᱨ ᱒᱐᱐᱐ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ L.L.B ᱯᱟᱥ ᱵᱟᱳᱮ ᱨᱟᱢᱩᱟ.ᱨᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱯᱮᱫ ᱟᱵᱟᱮᱟᱞ ᱾ ᱨᱟᱢᱩᱟ.ᱨᱤ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱥᱟ.ᱜᱤ ᱙ᱩᱳᱩᱢ ᱳᱟᱞ ᱢᱮᱮᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱥᱚᱨᱵᱟᱨᱤᱢ ᱢᱚᱮᱳᱨᱤ ᱳᱟᱦᱮ ᱵᱟᱮᱟᱞ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱯᱮᱵᱟᱳᱮᱜᱮ ᱮᱥᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱮᱳᱟᱫ ᱵᱚᱫᱚ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱙ᱩᱳᱩᱢ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱢᱚᱳᱚᱜᱮ ᱩᱰᱩᱨᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱮᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱚᱮᱳᱨᱤ ᱳᱟᱞᱚᱢ ᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱠᱤᱫᱥᱟᱞ ᱥᱟᱠᱚᱥᱟ ᱨᱤᱞ Speaker ᱦᱚ.ᱞ ᱳᱟᱦᱮ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱚᱫᱦᱚ ᱢᱚᱮᱮ, ᱵᱮᱟᱞᱢ ᱰᱟ.ᱳᱞᱟ.ᱣ ᱵᱥᱟ.ᱳᱤᱨ ᱮᱤᱳᱫᱚ ᱨᱟᱢᱩᱟ.ᱨᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱳᱥᱟ:ᱞᱜᱟ.ᱫᱤ ᱵᱟᱳᱮ ᱢᱮᱮᱟᱞᱟ ᱾ ᱨᱟᱢᱩᱟ.ᱨᱤᱨᱮ ᱳᱟᱦᱮ ᱵᱟᱳᱮᱦᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱣ ᱵᱟᱳᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱮᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱫᱚᱥᱚᱢ ᱥᱨᱮᱳᱤᱨᱮ ᱚᱯᱚᱜᱵᱟᱞ ᱢᱥᱚᱜ ᱵᱥᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱚᱮᱚᱛᱦᱮ ᱫᱚᱞ ᱚᱯ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱦᱢᱤᱞᱟ. ᱰᱟ.ᱨᱥᱤ ᱳᱮᱢᱟ ᱰᱩᱳᱥᱤᱵᱚ ᱳᱟᱞ ᱜᱥᱟᱰᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱢ ᱜᱮᱞᱟ ᱥᱟᱶᱳᱮ ᱚᱯᱜᱤᱵᱤ ᱳᱮᱦᱚ ᱟ.ᱜᱤᱜᱮᱞ ᱰᱟᱳᱥᱟᱢ ᱵᱚᱨᱮ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱮᱚᱛᱦᱮ ᱜᱥᱟᱰᱟ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱳᱟᱦᱮ ᱰᱩᱳᱥᱤ ᱯᱮᱵᱟᱳᱮᱫᱚ 'ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝ ᱰᱟ.ᱢᱟ'ᱞ ᱩᱜᱥᱟ.ᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱮᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱮᱳᱟᱫᱟ ᱰᱟ.ᱨᱥᱤ ᱟᱨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

``ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤ ᱜᱮᱛᱚ ᱛᱚᱡᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ
ᱡᱷᱤᱨᱡᱷᱤᱨᱤᱭᱮᱟᱹ. ᱴᱟᱠᱟᱛᱮ
ᱫᱟᱢ ᱜᱮᱛᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ ᱟᱱᱟ
ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱛᱮ
ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱫᱟᱭᱮᱟ
ᱯᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤᱨᱮ
ᱦᱚᱲᱜᱮᱛᱚ ᱵᱟᱢ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱜ
ᱴᱟᱠᱟ ᱡᱩᱭᱤᱥᱟ. ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜ-ᱨᱮ'' ᱾

'ᱩᱨᱩᱢ' ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱩᱞᱩᱡ ᱯᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱠᱚ ᱩᱨᱩᱢ ᱮᱫᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱭ ᱯᱤᱨᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱹᱫᱤᱢ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱲᱟᱪ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱤᱢᱤᱞ ᱦᱩᱵᱩᱨ ᱵᱤᱡᱩᱞᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱾ ᱮᱱᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱟᱲᱟᱪ ᱯᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱛᱟᱨᱠᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱩᱛᱩᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱮᱫᱟᱭ ᱮᱚᱶᱟ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱚ ᱾

ᱚᱞᱫᱚ ᱫᱷᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱚᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱠᱮᱴᱮᱡ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱞᱛᱟᱵᱚ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱠᱟᱱᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱯᱟᱢᱡᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱞᱟᱞᱤᱵᱤᱯᱷᱤ ᱮᱟᱜᱟᱢ

ᱛᱟᱵᱚ ᱟᱫ ᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱭᱫᱚ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱫᱩᱜ ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱟᱨᱣᱟᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱛᱤ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱾ ᱤᱠᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱱᱤᱛᱫᱚ ᱡᱩᱜᱩ ᱵᱚᱫᱚᱞᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱨᱚᱡᱷᱟᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱚᱞᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱟᱨᱣᱟᱨᱮ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱭ 'ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱟᱨᱣᱟᱨ ᱚᱞᱯᱤᱠᱤᱛᱮ' ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸᱨᱮ ᱾

'ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱡᱮ' ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱵᱚᱭᱦᱟᱠᱚ ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱟᱹᱣᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱴᱟᱜᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱸᱫᱚ ᱤᱡᱤᱞᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱶᱠᱚ ᱨᱚᱡᱚᱨᱠᱟᱱ ᱵᱮᱨᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱠᱚᱫᱚᱵᱚ ᱡᱟᱹᱡᱤᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱮᱫᱟᱭ —

ᱫᱮᱥᱟᱞᱚᱱ ᱞᱚᱜᱦᱟ
ᱞᱮᱥᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱞᱚᱱᱵᱮ
ᱡᱩᱛᱟᱹᱛ ᱵᱟᱥᱠᱚᱢ ᱞᱚᱱ
ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱨᱤᱥᱤᱜ ।
ᱡᱩᱛᱟᱹᱛ ᱫᱤᱡᱚᱢ ᱞᱚᱱ
ᱡᱩᱛᱟᱹᱛ ᱡᱟᱚᱸᱛᱟ ᱞᱚᱱ
ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱥ ᱫᱤᱡᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱛᱮᱞᱚᱱ
ᱢᱟᱥᱡᱟᱥ ᱤᱫᱤᱜ ।

ᱡᱟᱹᱥᱤᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱛᱤᱱᱫᱤᱱ ᱞᱚᱩᱥ ᱦᱟᱺᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱩᱟᱹ ᱞᱟᱞᱚᱱ ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱤᱜᱟ ᱩᱱᱫᱤᱱ ᱞᱚᱩᱥ ᱟᱞᱚᱫᱚ ᱡᱩᱛᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱞᱚᱱᱟᱜ ।ᱢᱚᱠᱚᱱᱸ ᱦᱟᱺᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱩᱟᱹ.ᱞᱚᱱ ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱤᱜᱟ ᱩᱱᱥᱮ ᱩᱛᱟᱥᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱥᱡᱟᱥ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱥ ᱛᱮᱫᱚᱞᱚ ᱛᱟᱵᱟᱢ ᱫᱟᱵᱮᱜᱟᱨ-ᱟ ।ᱚᱱᱟᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱷᱦᱤᱜᱟ.ᱦ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱮᱫᱟ—

ᱫᱮᱥᱟᱞᱚᱱ ᱞᱮᱥᱮᱫᱵᱮ
ᱞᱚᱜᱦᱟ ᱢᱤᱡᱥᱟᱠᱚ
ᱦᱟᱺᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱩᱟᱹ.ᱞᱚᱱ
ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ
ᱡᱟᱚᱸᱛᱟᱞᱚᱱ ᱢᱟᱥᱡᱟᱥᱟ
ᱡᱟᱹᱥᱤ ᱦᱚᱥᱞᱚᱱ ᱡᱟᱞᱚ
ᱛᱟᱵᱟᱢ ᱟᱞᱚᱱ ᱛᱚᱞᱮ
ᱞᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱟᱛᱮ ।

ᱮᱚᱸᱟ ᱢᱤᱞᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱥᱡᱤᱡᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱛᱤᱱᱟ.ᱨ
ᱮᱢ ᱠᱩᱸᱠᱩᱥᱩᱞᱩᱫ ᱠᱟᱨ ᱥᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱱᱟᱫᱚ ᱨᱩᱢᱩᱨ ᱢᱜᱚᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱢ ᱤᱫᱤᱛᱚᱥᱟᱜᱟ ।ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱨᱩᱢᱩᱨ ᱟᱢ
ᱦᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ —

ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱜᱛᱟᱢ ᱢᱚ-ᱞᱟᱦᱟ
ᱢᱤᱚᱤ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱥᱮ
ᱢᱚᱧᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱥᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱨᱮᱜᱟ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

*   *   *   *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

*   *   *   *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤᱨᱤᱱ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱱᱟᱛᱟᱭ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱰᱷᱮᱨᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱥᱟᱞ ᱯᱟᱸᱡᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱦᱚᱲᱮ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱞᱤᱯᱟᱹᱲ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱛᱮᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱨᱥᱟᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱯᱟᱸᱡᱟ ᱧᱟᱢᱚᱜᱼᱟ । ᱟᱨ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱵᱮᱲᱟᱦᱚᱸᱢ ᱡᱟᱹᱯᱤᱫ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ, ᱠᱚᱠᱚᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱢ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱱᱚᱝᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱩᱜᱼᱟ । ᱥᱩᱠᱛᱮ, ᱢᱟᱨᱥᱟᱞ ᱰᱟᱦᱟᱨᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱰᱟᱢ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ –

ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱡᱣ ᱵᱟᱡᱣᱢᱮ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ
ᱵᱟᱦᱟ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱢ ᱟᱛᱮ
ᱠᱮᱛᱮᱡ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱰᱟᱢ ᱛᱟᱰᱟᱢ ᱢᱮ
ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱞ ᱢᱟᱨᱥᱟᱞ ᱟᱛᱮ ।

ᱵᱷᱟᱨᱚᱛ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱞᱤᱸᱜᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢᱟᱱ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱠᱚᱫᱚ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱟᱭᱚ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱡᱮᱢᱚᱱ ᱜᱚᱝᱜᱟ, ᱡᱚᱢᱩᱱᱟ, ᱠᱨᱤᱥᱱᱟ, ᱠᱟᱵᱮᱨᱤ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ । ᱤᱠᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱥᱮ ᱵᱟᱵᱟ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱞᱤᱸᱜᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟᱫᱚ ᱦᱮᱲᱮᱞ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱸᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜᱼᱟ । ᱧᱩᱛᱩᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱭ ᱵᱨᱚᱢᱦᱚᱯᱩᱛᱨᱚ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱵᱨᱚᱢᱦᱚᱯᱩᱛᱨᱚ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱫᱚ `ᱞᱩᱦᱤᱛ ᱜᱟᱛᱟ' ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱸᱠᱚ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱜᱼᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹ `ᱞᱩᱦᱤᱛ ᱜᱟᱛᱟ' ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ।

ᱵᱨᱚᱢᱦᱚᱯᱩᱛᱨᱚ ᱜᱟᱰᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱤᱢᱟᱞᱚᱭ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱚᱰᱚᱠ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱦᱟᱱᱮ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤ ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ । ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱩᱭᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱥᱩᱠᱷ-ᱫᱩᱠ, ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱥ-ᱦᱟᱨᱠᱮᱛ ᱨᱤᱱᱤᱡ ᱥᱟᱹᱠᱷᱤ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ । ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱱᱟᱜᱟᱢ, ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱩᱠᱩ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱜᱚᱭᱚᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ `ᱞᱩᱦᱤᱛ' ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱞᱤᱸᱜᱤᱱ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ । ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱠᱚᱵᱤ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱮᱫᱟᱭ –

ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱽ ᱱᱮᱵᱽ ᱠᱷᱟᱥᱞᱟᱱᱟᱵᱷᱟ
ᱤᱮᱨᱟ ᱞᱮᱥᱮᱤ ᱥᱮ
ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱽ ᱱᱮᱵᱽ ᱩᱮᱚᱱᱟᱵᱷᱟ
ᱠᱱᱟᱹᱚᱱ ᱤᱥᱨᱟ.ᱫ ᱥᱮ
ᱚᱞᱮᱱ.ᱜ ᱣᱱᱥᱵᱮᱚ ᱠᱱᱞᱠᱚᱥᱮ
ᱣᱟᱥᱮᱩ ᱥᱱᱹᱞᱱᱵᱷᱟ
ᱚᱥᱟᱹ ᱨᱮᱤᱱᱩ ᱤᱥᱵᱷ ᱞᱟᱣᱨᱱ

ᱚᱱᱣᱱᱩ ᱚᱥᱵᱷᱥᱞ ᱵᱷᱚ – ᱮᱟᱜᱵᱷᱱᱵ ᱚᱱᱣᱮᱹ ᱵᱷᱱᱮᱱ ᱜᱟᱥᱚᱞᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱩᱱᱥᱜᱚᱞ ᱤᱚ । ᱠᱱᱮᱚᱱᱫ ᱣᱟᱥᱮᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱞᱱᱜ ᱠᱥᱵᱷ ᱤᱥᱵᱷᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱠᱥᱥᱥᱜ ᱵᱷᱱᱮ ᱚᱱᱣᱮᱹᱮᱫ । ᱞᱱ.ᱚᱞ -ᱠᱱᱹᱚᱱ -ᱥᱱ.ᱥᱠᱞ-ᱠᱱᱹᱣᱮᱤ ᱵᱷᱮᱱᱩᱞ ᱞᱱᱵᱷᱜᱥᱱ ᱥᱜᱥᱩᱱ.ᱣ ᱮ ᱚᱱᱣᱮᱹᱵᱷᱱᱮᱱ । ᱥᱮᱞ ᱞᱱ.ᱮᱥᱜᱞᱞ ᱥᱮ ᱵᱮᱣᱨᱞᱵᱱ. ᱱ.ᱜᱞ ᱤᱥᱵᱷ ᱱᱵᱷᱱᱮᱱᱵ ᱱᱥ ᱱᱞᱱᱜ ᱥᱵᱣᱱ.ᱥ ᱱᱹᱞᱤᱨᱮ ᱥᱱᱨᱵᱷᱱᱚᱮ ᱩᱮᱮ ᱮᱤᱱᱵ—

ᱞᱟᱣᱱᱥ ᱞᱟᱣᱱᱥ ᱜᱟᱩᱵᱷᱮ ᱜᱟᱥᱞ
ᱞᱟᱣᱱᱥ ᱮᱱᱚᱱᱜ ᱩᱮ
ᱠᱮᱥᱩᱱ ᱥᱮᱚᱱᱮ ᱵᱷᱥᱟᱮᱜᱮ ᱱ.ᱜᱞ
ᱚᱥᱥᱩ ᱱᱨᱮᱩᱮ ।

ᱠᱱᱮᱚᱱᱫ ᱵᱷᱟᱞᱱᱜ ᱮᱱᱜᱱᱩ ᱵᱷᱱᱚᱥᱱ ᱤᱚ ᱵᱷᱥᱱ.ᱨᱞ ᱥᱱᱞᱥᱮᱜᱮ ᱜᱥᱥᱨᱱ. ᱜᱥᱥᱨᱞ ᱞᱱᱥᱱᱵ ᱵᱷᱱᱮᱱ, ᱩᱮᱮᱤᱚ ᱮᱱᱜᱱᱩ ᱠᱱᱞ ᱤᱟᱣᱚᱥᱮ ᱚᱚᱨ ᱤᱟᱣᱚ ᱨᱱ.ᱜᱞᱤ ᱤᱚ ᱱᱞᱟᱞᱱᱜ ᱥᱞᱵᱷᱱ.ᱜᱮ ᱞᱱ.ᱮᱥᱜ-ᱱ ।ᱩᱮᱮ ᱱᱞᱚ ᱜᱥᱮᱥ ᱵᱷᱱ.ᱩᱞᱵᱱᱞᱟᱮ ᱵᱷᱱ.ᱞ । ᱵᱮᱱᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱱᱹᱚᱱ ᱤᱚ ᱚᱱᱞᱚ ᱤᱞᱮᱜᱮ 'ᱥᱞᱵᱷᱞᱞ ᱥᱞᱵᱷᱞᱞ' । ᱮᱟᱹᱱᱤᱚ ᱱᱞᱟᱞᱱᱜ ᱤᱥᱨᱱ.ᱫ ᱞᱱᱜᱚᱮ ᱮᱟᱜᱵᱷᱱᱤᱚ ᱣᱥᱵᱷᱥᱜ ᱵᱷᱱᱮᱱ ।ᱠᱱᱹᱚᱱ ᱤᱥᱨᱱ.ᱫ ᱚᱱᱞᱚ ᱣᱥᱮᱱ.ᱜ ᱚᱱᱣᱮᱹᱮ ᱵᱷᱥᱱᱮ ᱞᱟᱚᱟᱞᱱᱜ ᱚᱱᱞᱚ ᱚᱱᱣᱮᱹᱮ ᱚᱥᱨᱥᱞ ᱮᱟᱜᱵᱷᱱ ᱚᱮᱮ ᱵᱥᱥᱵᱷᱱᱚᱮ ᱤᱚ ᱞᱱᱞᱚ ᱚᱱᱣᱮᱹ ᱵᱷᱟᱜ-ᱱ । ᱱᱤᱚ ᱞᱱᱞᱚ ᱚᱮᱮ ᱵᱥᱥᱜ-ᱱ । ᱤᱮᱨᱱ ᱞᱟᱚᱚ ᱜᱮᱞᱟᱮ ᱨᱟᱜᱮᱮᱟᱜ-ᱱ ᱩᱮᱮᱚᱮ 'ᱠᱱᱹᱚᱱ ᱤᱥᱨᱱ.ᱫ' ᱵᱮᱟᱚᱣᱮᱹ ᱥᱮ ᱨᱱ.ᱵ ᱱᱵᱷᱱᱤᱱᱵ ᱵᱮᱟᱚᱣᱞᱵᱱ. –

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] –

[illegible]

[illegible] –

[illegible]

[illegible] –

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Computer CD [illegible] Pen Drive [illegible] Blank [illegible] Formated [illegible] Copy [illegible]

[illegible]

ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱡᱟᱜᱜᱮ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱲᱟᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱦᱚ ᱾ ᱛᱚᱵᱮ ᱱᱤᱛᱟᱜ ᱡᱩᱜᱳᱨᱮ ᱟᱭᱚ ᱟᱥᱟᱜᱛᱮ ᱥᱮᱯᱮᱦᱚᱜ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱠ ᱡᱚᱛᱚᱣᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱨᱠᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱛᱟᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱦᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱛᱟᱠᱣᱚᱹᱞ ᱮᱢᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱥᱮ ᱟᱢᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ ᱩᱨᱩᱢ ᱢᱟᱞ ᱳᱟᱢ ᱯᱮᱦᱟ ᱱᱤᱛᱦᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ National language ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱦᱛᱮ ᱟᱢᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱠᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱱᱤᱛᱦᱚ ᱟᱹᱡᱤᱢᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱢᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱦᱟ, ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱣᱟᱨᱟᱢᱩᱨᱩᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱦᱛᱮ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱠᱚ ᱣᱟᱨᱟᱢᱩᱨᱩ ᱯᱮᱠᱥᱟᱮ ᱟᱢᱚᱨᱮ ᱯᱮᱨᱠᱟᱠᱚ ᱟᱢᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱣᱛᱮ ᱮᱨᱟᱜᱮᱜ ᱨᱮᱦ ᱨᱮᱣᱚᱹᱠᱚ ᱟᱯᱜᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱟᱥᱮᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱟᱨᱟᱣᱟᱵᱜ ᱥᱟᱛᱟᱩ ᱠᱚ ᱢᱥᱟ.ᱜᱤ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱠᱚ ᱯᱟᱨᱚᱜ ᱦᱟᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

ᱤᱨᱟ.ᱯ ᱦᱥᱟᱯᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱯᱮᱦᱚᱜ ᱣᱟ.ᱢᱤᱡᱩᱟ ᱢᱥᱟ.ᱜᱤᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱠ ᱢᱟᱢᱚ ᱳᱟᱩ ᱯᱮᱦᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱛᱟᱠ ᱳᱟᱩ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱨᱮ ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱢᱚ ᱥᱮᱢᱟᱞᱠᱥᱟᱮ ᱯᱟᱯᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱨ ᱦᱚ ᱯᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱜᱮ᱾ᱛᱟᱠ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱣᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱠᱚ ᱩᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱠᱚ ᱩᱮᱛᱟ ᱣᱟᱢᱚᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱢᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱠᱥᱱᱟ.ᱛ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱠᱚᱡᱟᱦᱚ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱟ.ᱡᱤ ᱯᱟᱛᱟᱨᱨᱮ ᱾ ᱜᱚᱫᱟ ᱯᱟᱣᱫᱟ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱳᱮᱯ ᱯᱮᱠᱥᱟᱮ ᱩᱤᱦ ᱤᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱞᱠᱚᱡᱟᱣᱚ ᱢᱟᱢᱚ ᱣᱩᱞᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱮᱜᱮᱛ ᱨᱤᱮ ᱣᱚᱨ ᱥᱤᱠᱥᱱᱟ.ᱛ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱩᱚᱣᱟᱠᱟᱥᱚ, ᱵᱚ.ᱦᱨᱚ ᱜᱨᱚᱣᱚᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱯᱮᱢᱮᱦ ᱠᱮᱦ ᱢᱮᱯᱟᱨᱮ ᱟᱢᱚᱦᱚ ᱩᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱦ ᱢᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱚᱩᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱣᱟᱥᱟᱨᱤᱮ ᱣᱚᱯ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱾ ᱩᱤᱦ ᱥᱟ.ᱡᱳ ᱡᱟᱩ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱦᱛᱮ ᱱᱤᱛᱣᱚ ᱣᱚᱯᱩᱚ ᱦᱟᱯᱮ ᱣᱮᱯᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱾ ᱡᱩᱜᱳᱦᱚ ᱱᱤᱛ ᱣᱟᱛᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱯᱮᱞᱟᱮᱤᱡ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱨ ᱡᱮᱠᱥᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱣᱫᱟ ᱢᱟᱢᱚᱨ ᱩᱮᱦ ᱯᱩᱛᱩᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱥᱟᱨ ᱱᱚᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱨᱣᱚ.ᱢᱚ ᱛᱟᱣᱮ.ᱱᱟ ᱛᱤᱮᱟ.ᱜ ᱡᱩᱜᱳ ᱵᱚ, ᱠᱟᱯ ᱵᱚ ᱯᱮᱢᱮᱦ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱥᱚᱨᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱾

ᱱᱤᱛ ᱦᱥᱟ.ᱢᱤᱡᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱠᱥᱱᱟ.ᱛᱦᱚ ᱟᱢᱚᱵᱟᱜ ᱢᱵᱟᱨᱟᱣᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱮᱩᱟᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱨᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱣᱛᱮ ᱾ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱵᱥᱮᱦᱠᱥᱟᱮ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

—ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱤ ᱵᱚᱲᱛᱮ ᱠᱮᱩᱮᱫ ᱯᱮᱨᱦᱭᱟᱨ ᱣᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱰᱞᱜᱟᱨ ᱜᱡᱨ ᱵᱮᱭᱟᱫ ᱡᱛᱮᱟᱹᱧ ᱣᱡᱭ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

—ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱤ ᱵᱚᱲ ᱵᱮᱭᱟᱫ ᱟᱲᱟᱹᱦᱚ ᱟᱹᱭᱟᱹᱛᱦᱚ ᱪᱮᱠ ᱯᱮᱦᱟ ᱟᱝᱮᱟᱵ ᱦᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱡᱭᱣᱟᱹᱵ ᱟᱦᱟᱫᱟᱜᱦᱚᱭ ᱠᱚᱫᱚᱵ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱪᱥᱟᱹᱜᱞᱯᱮᱦᱟ । ᱮᱚᱲᱸᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱲᱸᱣᱮᱫ ᱫᱚᱲᱣᱚᱜ-ᱟ ।

— ᱮᱰᱟᱜᱦᱚᱤᱟᱜ ᱚᱯ ᱧᱟᱲᱣᱟᱤᱦᱟᱛᱮ ᱪᱥᱟᱪᱥᱛᱮᱫ ᱮ ᱟᱹᱭᱦᱟᱹᱧ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

—ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱤ ᱧᱟᱹᱵᱮᱠᱞᱛᱮ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱸᱵᱮ ᱜᱟᱧᱟᱯ ᱤᱟᱵᱟᱚ ᱣᱡᱭᱡᱜ-ᱟ ᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱤᱮᱠᱟ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟᱭ ᱟᱵ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱤᱚᱛᱟᱤᱚᱛ ᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱠᱚᱫᱚᱵ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

—ᱤᱞᱫᱡᱮ ᱠᱮᱮᱮᱯᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱵᱮ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱤᱚᱮᱮ ᱦᱟᱛᱪᱟ ᱪᱮᱠ ᱯᱮᱦᱟᱭ ᱠᱚᱫᱚᱵ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ।

— ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱤ ᱧᱟᱹᱵᱮᱠᱞ ᱛᱮ ᱠᱮᱩᱮᱫ ᱯᱮᱨᱦᱪᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱹᱛᱞ ᱠᱟᱸᱛᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱞᱫ ᱫᱡᱯᱟᱹᱲ ᱠᱟᱵᱠᱟᱣᱜ-ᱟ । ᱢᱟᱹᱛᱞ ᱵᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱡᱧ ᱤᱚᱣᱚᱵ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱢᱪᱟᱯᱦᱟᱣ ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱪ-ᱟ ।

ᱚᱮᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱮᱩᱮᱫᱚᱜᱵᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱤ ᱧᱟᱹᱵᱮᱠᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱛᱞ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ ।

■

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * * * * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] । [illegible] ? [illegible] —

[illegible] । [illegible] ।

*　　*　　*　　*

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

*　　*　　*　　*

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

`[illegible]'

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible], [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible] । [illegible]

*   *   *   *   *

ᱡᱩᱚᱟᱹᱱ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱩᱜᱞᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱤᱛᱮᱫᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱥᱮᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱭ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱡᱩᱫᱤ ᱟᱲᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱛᱟᱨᱤᱱ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱡᱩᱚᱟᱹᱱᱠᱚ ᱩᱜᱞᱟᱹᱨᱟ ᱛᱚᱲᱮᱠᱭᱟᱱ ᱟᱲᱚ ᱵᱮᱛᱟᱱᱨᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱟᱞᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱮ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱫᱟᱹᱮ ᱛᱟᱲᱚ ᱢᱚᱥᱨᱟᱭ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱞᱚᱫ ᱲᱟᱝᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱹᱥ ᱫᱟᱹᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱤᱯ ᱲᱩᱨᱭᱟᱹᱫ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱹᱲᱚ ᱲᱟᱦᱵᱟᱢᱜ ᱰᱟᱞᱟᱨᱲᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱾

ᱫᱮᱠᱟᱹᱜᱮ ᱟᱛᱟᱝ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱢ, ᱛᱤᱱᱨᱮᱵᱚ, ᱵᱟᱹ.ᱛᱭᱟᱹ.ᱩ, ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱛᱟᱞᱮᱸᱠᱟᱱᱟ, ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫᱤ, ᱲᱟᱫᱟᱭᱠᱟᱢ, ᱡᱩᱨᱤᱡᱚᱛᱟ, ᱞᱮᱸᱵᱚ ᱲᱟᱝ, ᱩᱰᱟᱹ.ᱜ ᱵᱮᱞᱮ, ᱢᱟᱭᱱᱚᱢᱟ.ᱛᱤ ᱫᱱᱚᱞᱞᱮᱸᱨᱮ ᱫᱱᱚᱞᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ.ᱞᱟᱜ ᱡᱩᱚᱟᱹᱱ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫ ᱥᱤᱵᱤᱲᱤᱯ ᱩᱭᱞᱟᱹ.ᱨ ᱟ.ᱠᱩᱛ ᱮ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱩᱚᱟᱹᱱ ᱫᱠᱛᱚᱨᱮ ᱡᱚᱛᱚᱜᱮ ᱥᱤᱵᱤᱲᱤᱯ ᱫᱚᱭ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱠᱚᱡᱩᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫ ᱫᱩᱵᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫ ᱲᱟᱝᱠᱜᱟᱱᱮ ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱩᱯᱩᱠᱛᱮ ᱚᱞᱚᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱞᱮᱸᱠᱚᱜ ᱟᱭ ᱾ ᱟᱨᱞᱚᱸ ᱡᱩᱚᱟᱹᱱ ᱫᱠᱛᱚᱢᱟ ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱭᱟᱹ.ᱜᱩᱱ ᱫᱠᱛᱚᱫᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱫᱱᱟ ᱫᱠᱛᱚᱨᱮ ᱠᱩᱭᱯᱤ ᱵᱮᱢᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱞᱩ ᱟᱫᱟᱝ ᱫᱱᱛᱚᱨ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱨᱠᱚ ᱟᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱫᱱᱟ ᱫᱠᱛᱚ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱲᱤᱯ ᱛᱮᱯᱟᱜᱮ ᱨᱩᱡᱩᱟᱹ.ᱫ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱭ ᱥᱚᱛᱤᱯᱟᱯ ᱢᱩᱨᱢᱩ ᱾ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫ ᱲᱟᱝᱠᱜᱟᱱᱮ ᱡᱤᱲᱚᱱᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱲᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱫᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱫᱱᱚᱞᱞᱤᱭᱟ. ᱞᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱲᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱡᱤ ᱥᱤᱲᱤᱯ ᱚᱵᱚᱭ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱫ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫᱤᱭᱟ. ᱛᱟᱭᱮ ᱟᱛᱟᱝ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱮᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱡᱩᱦᱜᱮᱱ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫᱤᱭᱟ. ᱫᱩᱫᱩᱲ ᱮ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱤᱫ ᱠᱩᱸᱫᱟ.ᱩ ᱜᱟᱱᱮᱰᱚ, ᱦᱮᱸᱰᱟᱭ ᱪᱟ.ᱵᱤ ᱲᱟ.ᱱᱩᱜ ᱭᱮᱞᱚᱸ ᱪᱚᱱᱮ ᱜᱟᱫᱭᱮ ᱫᱩᱫᱩᱲ ᱚᱵᱚ ᱮᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱫᱚᱯᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱦᱜᱟ ᱲᱟ.ᱱᱩᱜ ᱭᱮᱞᱚᱸ, ᱭᱟᱡᱚᱠᱤᱭᱟ. ᱜᱟᱫ ᱲᱟ.ᱱᱩᱜ ᱭᱮᱞᱚᱸ ᱫᱱᱛᱚᱭ ᱭᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱩᱯᱟ.ᱪ ᱟᱦᱮᱫ ᱭᱮ ᱜᱤᱛᱤᱡ ᱡᱤᱭᱟ.ᱩ ᱚᱵᱚ ᱫᱟᱫᱮ ᱟᱭᱟ ᱟᱭ ᱟᱥᱟᱪᱲᱵᱮᱫ ᱮ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫ ᱮᱭᱟ –

ᱲᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ.ᱦ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱡᱟᱞᱟᱱ ᱤᱦ
ᱲᱟ.ᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱤᱦᱟ ᱛᱟᱡᱦᱪᱚᱞᱚᱯ
ᱛᱚᱲᱮ, ᱪᱚᱡᱦᱱᱩ ᱯᱮᱠᱟ.ᱦ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹ.ᱫ ᱪᱮᱭᱟ
ᱟᱪ ᱮᱱᱞᱚᱸ ᱟᱥᱟᱪᱲᱵᱮᱫ ॥ –

`ᱟᱛᱟᱝ ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱢ'

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible],
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible] ।

— '[illegible]'

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ।

[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] । —

'[illegible]'

[illegible] ।

ᱦᱥᱱᱨ ᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱫᱣᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱜᱮ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱸᱟᱨ ।ᱣᱫᱫᱟᱜ ᱩᱫᱤᱮᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱞᱨᱟᱹᱚ ᱮ ᱨᱫᱣᱫᱨᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱫᱣᱟᱵᱫ ᱵᱥᱟᱹᱚᱞᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱵᱚᱞ ᱵᱫᱯᱫᱩ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱞ ।ᱚᱫᱦᱮ ᱥᱞᱠᱫᱩ ᱠᱞᱥᱟᱹᱣᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱤᱫᱯᱞᱨᱟ. ᱠᱞᱥᱟᱹᱣᱞ ᱦᱥᱞᱚᱨᱞᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱥ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ ᱥᱥᱫᱨᱫᱵ ᱩᱮᱤᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱫᱤᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱨ ᱮᱥᱟ `ᱠᱞᱥᱟᱹᱣᱞ' ᱫᱤᱫᱢᱣᱮᱸ ᱚᱟᱨ —

ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱩᱚᱮ ᱟᱩ ᱤᱟᱜᱟᱩᱮᱩ ᱫᱯ
ᱞᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱯ ᱵᱟᱹᱯᱞ ᱵᱫᱯᱫᱩᱚᱮ ।
ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱫᱣᱟᱹᱨ ᱞᱤᱟ. ᱫᱵᱚᱮ
ᱞᱣᱞᱣ ᱯᱟᱹᱫᱣᱟᱹᱨ ᱢᱟᱨ ᱢᱱᱜᱨᱜᱮ
ᱞᱣᱟᱜ ᱣᱫᱸ ᱠᱟᱤᱟ,ᱞᱣ ᱣᱫᱸᱣ ᱵᱥᱫᱢᱟ
ᱣᱮᱢ ᱫᱥᱫᱩᱟᱤ ᱟᱹᱨᱱ ᱥᱥᱮᱨᱟᱩ ।
ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱩ ᱜᱟᱦᱟ ᱣᱫᱨᱚᱮᱥᱫ ᱦᱟᱥ
ᱨᱟᱹᱠᱵᱟ. ᱤᱞᱨᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱱᱯᱱᱵ ᱠᱟᱩ ।

ᱵᱟᱚᱥᱟᱥᱫ ᱟᱹᱦᱞ ᱢᱫᱚᱥᱟᱚ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ ।ᱠᱟᱩᱣᱮᱥ ᱠᱞᱥᱟᱹᱣᱞ ᱥᱫ ᱨᱟᱹᱠᱵᱟ. ᱤᱞᱨᱟᱹᱨ ᱮ ᱚᱫᱥᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱠᱟᱩᱣᱮᱥ ᱨᱮ ।ᱠᱟᱩᱚᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱱᱵ ᱠᱱᱯᱱᱵ ᱚᱟᱣᱮᱸᱮ ᱨᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱞᱠᱟᱹᱨ ᱱᱥᱱᱜᱟ ।ᱠᱟᱩᱚᱟ ᱠᱫᱞᱤᱫᱜ ᱯᱟᱣᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱞᱥ ᱣᱫᱨᱮ ᱱᱥᱱᱜᱟ ।

ᱟᱨᱣᱫᱸ ᱥᱟᱤᱟᱦ ᱥᱥᱫᱟ, ᱯᱞᱯᱟᱹᱵᱥᱞᱯᱟᱹ., ᱞᱵᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱩᱮ ᱫᱤᱫᱢᱣᱮᱸ ᱵᱫᱨᱮᱥᱫ ᱥᱟᱸᱥᱫ ᱦᱫᱦᱜᱟᱚᱥᱮᱤ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱨᱥᱟᱤ ᱮ ᱠᱫᱥᱫᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱸᱥᱫᱜᱮ ᱢᱫᱚᱫᱵᱥᱫᱮ ᱩᱟᱨᱟᱦ ᱥᱟᱤᱮ ᱵᱟᱤᱟᱨ ᱩᱮᱤᱚᱮ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱩ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱮᱨᱟ । ᱥᱟᱸᱥᱫᱜᱮ ᱢᱫᱚᱫᱩᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱤᱟᱨ ᱱᱮᱞᱜᱮ ᱣᱫᱨ ᱱᱜ ᱥᱱᱜᱞᱢ ᱥᱫ ।ᱦᱱᱜᱞ ᱟᱨ ᱦᱟᱹᱫᱞᱢ ᱢᱫᱚᱫ ᱟᱢ ᱚᱞᱨᱮ ।ᱚᱫᱦᱮ ᱦᱞᱤ ᱦᱟᱜᱟᱨᱚᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱫᱞᱢ ᱯᱮᱵᱥᱟᱤ ᱥᱟᱸᱥᱫ ᱞᱵᱟᱹᱥᱫᱨ ᱮᱩᱫᱜ ᱜᱮᱨᱟ ᱩᱮᱤᱚᱮ ᱵᱫᱦᱞᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱠ —

ᱦᱟᱹᱫᱞᱢ ᱵᱟᱹᱩᱞ ᱵᱥᱫᱤ ᱥᱫ ᱟᱩᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱣᱟ ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱩᱮ
ᱦᱞᱤ ᱦᱟᱜᱟᱨ ᱚᱮᱣ ᱦᱟᱹᱫᱞᱢ ᱨᱮᱥᱫ ᱞᱵᱟᱹ. ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱩᱮ ।

* * * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*   *   *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱢᱤᱱᱠᱢᱤ ᱜᱩᱮᱦᱟᱸᱢ ᱨᱤᱫᱚ
ᱳᱠ ᱫᱩᱭ ᱮᱟᱳᱟᱡᱟ,
ᱢᱤᱱᱟᱢ ᱜᱩᱮᱦᱟᱸᱢ ᱨᱤᱫᱚ

ᱵᱚᱧᱟᱪᱠᱭ ᱩᱫᱩᱜᱟ ।"– ᱮᱚᱹᱟ ᱥᱤᱨᱤᱭ ᱵᱲᱚᱮ ᱢᱟᱰᱟᱢᱚᱜ ᱟ ᱟᱢᱚᱪᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱳᱟᱨᱤᱮᱚ ᱵᱩᱧᱠ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱚᱧᱟ ᱜᱠᱫᱲᱨᱟᱸ. ᱢᱟᱮᱟᱨᱜᱤ ᱟᱢᱚᱢᱟᱢᱟ ᱯᱟᱸᱜᱠᱫ ᱫᱚᱵᱠᱮ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱢᱟᱸᱨᱠ ᱜᱤᱢᱟ ।

ᱢᱲᱟᱨᱚᱳ ᱫᱠᱥᱚᱪᱨᱤ ᱝᱚᱵᱲᱚᱮ ᱥᱠᱵᱲᱢᱟᱮᱠᱳᱠ ᱯᱟᱸᱜᱩᱢᱤᱮᱟ,ᱚᱮᱟᱨᱤᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱸᱰᱠ ᱳᱟᱢᱚᱪᱳᱤ ᱟᱢᱚ ᱦᱚᱧᱫᱚ ᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱴᱟᱧᱦᱟᱪ ᱨᱤᱫᱚᱢᱚ ᱥᱤᱯᱤᱫ ᱟᱵᱟᱮᱟ ।ᱚᱮᱟᱳᱤᱜᱤ ᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱚ ᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱴᱟᱧᱦᱟᱪᱜ ᱭᱤᱯ ᱵᱟᱳᱤ ᱟᱢᱚᱨᱠᱮ ᱵᱩᱧᱠ ᱵᱚᱧᱟ ᱵᱚᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱨᱤᱭᱤᱫ ᱳᱟᱦᱤᱹᱮ –

``ᱟᱢᱚ ᱢᱟᱢ ᱥᱠᱵᱲᱟᱸᱩ ᱯᱠᱫᱠᱭ
ᱢᱟᱢᱟ ᱢᱟᱢ ᱴᱟᱧᱦᱟᱪ ᱯᱠᱫᱠᱭ
ᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱢᱟᱸᱭ ᱢᱟᱰᱟᱢᱟ ᱟᱸᱰᱠ ᱪᱩᱢᱩᱵ ।
ᱵᱩᱰᱠ ᱵᱟᱸᱵᱪᱟᱸ. ᱟᱳᱤ
ᱝᱲᱟᱢᱟ ᱝᱲᱩᱢᱠᱢᱟᱳᱤ

ᱱᱲᱠᱵᱟᱸ. ᱦᱟᱥᱟᱸᱭ ᱯᱟᱢᱟ ᱰᱠᱜᱠᱢ ᱰᱠᱜᱠᱢ ।"– ᱪᱤᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱢᱚᱢᱠᱮ ᱢᱚᱢᱦᱟ ᱪᱠᱥᱠᱵᱚ ᱢᱟᱵᱚ ᱚᱯ ᱴᱟᱧᱦᱟᱪ ᱫᱟᱧᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱳᱟᱹᱦᱤᱹᱳᱤ ᱵᱟᱸᱦᱠᱥᱳᱤ ᱮᱚᱢᱵᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱢᱤᱭᱤᱫ ᱳᱟᱦᱤᱹᱮ ।ᱚᱯᱚᱜ ᱢᱟᱢ ᱥᱤᱮᱵᱟᱳᱤ ᱱᱲᱠᱵᱟᱸ. ᱦᱟᱥᱟ ᱯᱟ ᱵᱚ ᱥᱤᱮᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱳᱟᱦᱤᱮ ।ᱟᱵᱚ ᱝᱤ ᱪᱩᱢᱩᱵ ᱢᱤᱜᱤᱵᱚ ᱳᱟᱦᱤᱹᱯᱤᱮᱟ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱵᱲᱟᱸᱳᱠᱢᱫᱚ ᱟᱢᱚᱢᱟᱢᱟᱜᱤᱵᱚ ᱫᱟᱸᱢᱠᱢᱤᱫᱵᱚ ᱳᱟᱦᱤᱹᱮ ।

ᱳᱚᱢᱤ ᱮᱠᱳᱟᱢᱫᱚ ᱟᱢ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱥᱤᱫᱟᱢ ᱝᱩᱜᱢᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱸᱮᱩᱜ ᱟᱮᱟᱡ ।ᱝᱩᱜᱢ ᱟᱸᱰᱠᱳᱤᱫᱜᱤ ᱢᱚᱫᱚᱯ ᱟᱵᱟᱮᱟ ।ᱮᱚᱹᱟ ᱝᱤᱜᱤᱳ ᱮᱠᱳᱫᱚ ᱪᱠᱫ ᱜᱲᱟᱢᱚᱹᱝᱭ ᱵᱚ ᱪᱤᱳᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ ।ᱝᱤᱜᱤᱳ ᱝᱟᱵᱢᱤ ᱚᱵᱟᱢᱤ ᱧᱤᱫ ᱧᱤᱵᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ ᱚᱮᱟᱦᱚᱹ ᱥᱚᱡᱜᱤ ᱳᱤᱜᱤ ᱢᱟᱰᱟᱢᱚᱜ

ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱱ ᱯᱷᱮᱨᱟᱣᱤ ᱠᱷᱟᱛᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱣ ᱥᱮᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱱᱚᱢ.ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱩᱥᱩᱞᱚᱨᱮᱭ ᱯᱟ.ᱞ ᱨᱮᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱢᱚᱛᱟᱲᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ.ᱠᱚᱣᱚ ᱡᱨᱚᱱᱛᱮᱭᱚ ᱵᱟᱞᱮᱭᱚᱛᱨᱞᱱᱚ ᱱᱟᱢᱱᱚ, ᱵᱟᱞᱮᱭᱚᱛᱨᱞᱱᱚ ᱵᱟ.ᱛᱟᱹ ᱥᱨᱚᱱᱟᱠᱱᱚᱨ ᱟᱯ ᱵᱟᱢᱣᱟᱱᱚᱣᱟ.ᱠᱚ ᱩᱨᱚᱱ ᱠᱨᱮᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱚᱢᱨ ᱠᱚᱢᱱ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ.ᱠᱚ ᱢᱟᱥᱚᱟᱠᱚ ᱟᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱞᱮ ᱢᱨᱢᱱᱛᱨ ᱠᱷᱢᱟ ᱜᱮᱢᱛᱱ ᱠᱚᱮᱚ ᱠᱚᱩᱜᱨᱠᱚ ᱟᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱞᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱡᱟᱚᱣᱚ ᱡᱚᱢᱱ ᱠᱷᱟ.ᱚᱟᱛ ᱮᱚ ᱱᱞᱚᱢᱟᱢᱟᱢᱜᱨᱠᱟᱡ ᱮᱟ.ᱞᱟᱞᱱ ᱾ ᱠᱚᱢᱱ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ. ᱟᱠᱠᱷᱯ ᱵᱨ ᱱᱷᱢᱱᱟᱢᱚ ᱢᱷᱨᱡᱟᱞᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱢᱨᱢᱱᱛᱨ ᱠᱷᱢᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ.ᱮᱚ ᱨᱩᱟᱡ ᱚᱨᱩᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱠᱟ.ᱩᱟᱢᱚ ᱢᱚᱛᱟᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱚᱢᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱟᱢᱚᱢᱚ ᱣᱟᱢᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟ ᱡᱷᱞ ᱠᱷᱢᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟᱱᱣᱟᱜ ᱣᱚ ᱠᱚᱢᱱ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ. ᱯᱨᱠᱟ ᱣᱚᱠᱚᱟᱞ ᱩᱨᱡᱟᱜ ᱜᱨᱞᱱ ᱟᱯᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱢᱣᱟᱱᱚᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱟᱹᱮ ᱾ ᱟᱡᱱ ᱣᱚᱠ ᱱᱡ ᱵᱨᱮᱟᱜ ᱢᱚ ᱛᱨᱡᱨᱞᱱ ?

ᱩᱟᱮ ᱠᱷᱢᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ.ᱜᱨ ᱮᱥᱟᱡᱟ.ᱟ ᱢᱟᱮᱟ.ᱯ ᱛᱟᱡᱷᱡ ᱢᱟ.ᱣᱷᱠᱷᱢᱟ,ᱱᱞᱚ ᱱᱛ ᱜᱚᱢᱱᱩ ᱱᱞᱚᱞ ᱣᱷᱞᱷᱜ ᱱ ᱾ ᱢᱟ.ᱣᱷ-ᱱᱞᱚ-ᱜᱚᱢᱚᱩ ᱱᱞᱚ ᱚᱥᱚᱠᱛᱨ ᱠᱟ.ᱩᱟ ᱢᱨᱠ ᱠᱟ:ᱣᱟᱡ ᱨ ᱚᱚᱛᱱᱢ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱟᱮ ᱠᱥᱱᱡ, ᱠᱷᱢᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ. ᱟᱢᱱᱜ ᱛᱨᱞᱱᱜ ᱨᱡᱱᱜ ᱠᱟ.ᱩᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱨᱮᱚᱜ ᱯᱟ.ᱜᱟᱮ ᱡᱱᱣᱱ ᱚᱱᱠᱢᱚᱡ ᱨᱩᱱᱞᱠᱱᱡᱱ ᱟᱡᱠᱱᱜᱨ ᱟᱯ ᱵᱟᱢᱣᱟᱱᱚᱜ ᱣᱚ ᱚᱱᱠᱮᱚ ᱨᱩᱱᱞ ᱛᱨᱞᱱᱟ ᱠᱱᱚᱥᱱ ᱾ ᱟᱠᱥᱱ.ᱡᱠᱷᱢᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ. ᱟᱡᱱ ᱚᱱᱠ ᱢᱱᱚᱢᱚᱡ ᱨᱩᱱᱣᱱᱞ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾

ᱮᱟ.ᱞᱠᱟ. ᱯᱨᱠᱱᱚᱨ ᱟᱜᱟᱠᱱᱛᱟᱡ ᱠᱷᱢᱟᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ.ᱣᱱᱜ ᱟᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱱᱚᱥᱱᱢᱟᱡ ᱗ᱨᱯ ᱮᱱᱢᱨᱞᱱᱜ-ᱱ ᱾ ᱒᱐᱐᱙ ᱛᱨᱞᱱᱟ ᱩᱟᱮ ᱠᱛᱚᱢᱥᱨ ᱯᱨᱠᱱᱚᱨ ᱨᱚᱣᱣᱚᱢ ᱵᱱᱡᱚᱵ ᱠᱥᱚᱡ ᱚᱨᱠᱱᱛ ᱵᱱᱡᱚᱵ ᱮᱥᱱ.ᱢᱟᱡ ᱙᱙,᱖᱙,᱖᱙᱙ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ.ᱠᱚ ᱟᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱞᱮᱱ ᱾ ᱟᱡᱱᱠᱥᱚᱡ ᱨ,᱙᱒,᱖᱙᱙ ᱮᱚ ᱠᱚᱢᱱ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ. ᱱᱛ ᱙,᱒᱙,᱙᱐᱒ ᱮᱚ ᱠᱷᱢᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ. ᱾ ᱡᱚᱣᱱ ᱚᱚᱵᱥᱱᱚ ᱗ᱨᱯ ᱯᱨᱠᱥᱱᱡᱜᱨ ᱢᱱᱜᱱᱞᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱞᱮᱱ ᱠᱷᱢᱟ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱛᱟ ᱠᱚᱩᱜᱨᱠᱚ ᱟᱯᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱞᱮᱱ ᱩᱨᱡᱚᱨ ᱾

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱜᱵᱧᱵ ᱜᱚᱪᱠᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱮᱞᱚᱹᱰ ᱧᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱟ ᱧᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱩᱚᱞᱚᱠ

ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱮᱫ ᱨᱤᱱ ᱢᱩᱵᱨᱠᱟᱹᱜ ᱤᱴᱤᱞ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱳᱚᱮᱰᱮᱛ ᱨᱚᱜᱩᱵᱮᱱᱛᱩ ᱪᱵᱨᱪᱵᱣᱟᱜ ᱣᱵᱛᱵᱪ ᱫᱚ ᱳᱮᱛᱟᱤᱮ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱣᱮᱞᱚᱜ ᱟ । ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱮᱫ ᱥᱮᱨᱪᱟᱨᱤᱱ ᱤᱴᱤᱞ ᱠᱚ ᱪᱵᱹᱫᱣᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱱᱜᱮ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱩᱚᱱ ᱪᱟᱨᱥᱟᱞ ᱤᱴᱤᱞ ᱫᱚ । ᱵᱱ ᱚᱠᱛᱚᱨᱮ ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱜᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱪᱟᱞᱠᱟᱶ ᱞᱮᱱ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ ᱛᱚᱢᱮ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱩᱚᱱ ᱡᱵᱫᱟ.,ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱠᱩᱚᱱ ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱥ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱠᱤᱱ ᱜᱮᱠᱤᱱ ᱢᱟᱳᱩᱟᱶ ᱣᱟᱪ ᱜᱚᱫᱚᱜ ᱟ । ᱚᱱᱟ ᱛᱩᱚᱠ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱤᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚ ᱳᱮᱛᱟᱤᱮ ᱧᱮ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱛᱵᱧ ᱮᱰᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱟ ᱧᱤᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱞᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚᱶᱟᱜ ᱳᱩᱟᱫ ᱢᱤᱥᱛᱤᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱧᱟ.ᱜᱩᱵ ᱪᱵᱧᱪᱵ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱩᱮᱞᱚᱹᱰ ᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱹᱚᱱᱠᱟᱱ ᱳᱩᱟ ᱵᱮᱱ.ᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱟᱭ ᱮᱧᱟᱫ ᱫᱟᱫᱮᱭᱟᱫ ᱧᱮᱦᱚᱹ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱟ ᱧᱮᱭᱟᱷ ᱡᱩᱚᱞᱚᱠ ᱫᱚ ᱟ.ᱰᱤ ᱱᱟᱳᱟᱭᱥᱟᱹ:ᱦᱤᱡ ᱥᱟᱪᱰᱟᱶ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ । ᱠᱩᱮᱞᱚᱹᱰ ᱧᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟ.ᱦᱮᱤ ᱢᱚᱷᱜᱟ ᱠᱵᱫᱤ ᱢᱚᱷᱜᱟ ᱠᱚᱫᱟ,ᱪᱟ.ᱱᱪᱤ,ᱫᱟ.ᱱᱪᱤ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱧᱮᱦᱚᱹ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱜᱚᱭᱚᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ-ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱟ.ᱛᱵ ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱟ ᱧᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱧᱟᱭᱧᱤᱛ,ᱟᱳᱟᱫ ᱢᱤᱳᱟ.ᱧ ᱞᱮᱜᱧᱳᱟᱧ ᱮᱪᱟᱱ ।

ᱜᱵᱧᱵ ᱜᱚᱪᱠᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱛᱚᱦᱚᱢ ᱠᱩᱮᱞᱚᱹᱰ ‘ᱢᱤᱫᱵ ᱳᱟᱱᱫᱟᱱ,

Atlanta Race

ᱵᱱᱮ ᱥᱮᱨᱱᱟ ।ᱠᱱᱤᱚᱱ ᱵᱥᱟᱮ ᱫᱟ ᱦᱮᱨ ᱚᱨᱠᱣᱟ' ᱛᱱᱟ ᱛᱥᱮᱥᱱᱟ ᱫᱱᱟᱮᱞᱱᱥ ᱱ ।

ᱠᱱᱮᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱱᱤᱚᱱ ᱫᱟ ᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨ ᱩᱦᱚ ᱵᱱᱚᱮ ᱚᱮ'ᱥᱮᱮᱟᱥ ᱱ । ᱢᱟᱚᱟ ᱯᱮᱵᱱᱮ ᱯᱱᱟ ᱯᱱ.ᱥᱨᱩᱟᱮ ᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨᱥᱮ ᱮᱚᱟᱣᱟᱛ ᱯᱱ.ᱵᱚᱨ ᱫᱟ ।ᱱ.ᱚᱦ ᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨ ᱛᱱᱫᱵᱥᱱᱮ ᱱ.ᱚᱦ ᱵᱮᱞᱱᱥ ᱫᱱᱵᱱᱛᱟ ᱫᱦᱮᱱ.ᱞ,ᱥᱦᱢᱦᱥ ᱛᱦᱵᱦᱥ,ᱛᱱᱫᱯᱱ ᱛᱮᱣᱱ ᱮᱩᱱᱮ ᱡᱮᱫ ᱵᱱ.ᱩᱨ ᱣᱟ' ᱛᱱᱟ ᱣᱦᱞ ᱫᱱᱟᱮᱞᱱᱥ ᱱ । ᱚᱟᱵᱮ ᱠᱱᱤᱚᱱ ᱵᱮ ᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨ ᱵᱟᱫᱟ ᱫᱟᱩᱮ ᱵᱨᱠᱱ.ᱚ ᱵᱟ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ' ᱵᱱᱮᱱ । ᱥᱦᱚᱨ ᱵᱱ.ᱟᱩᱨ ᱵᱟ ᱫᱟᱣᱟ ᱵᱱᱚᱮ ᱱᱵᱟᱛᱱᱥ ᱢᱟᱚᱟ ᱯᱮᱵᱱᱮ ᱵᱱ.ᱩᱨ ᱵᱟ ᱵᱱ.ᱩᱨ ᱟᱡᱟᱞᱮᱫ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ'ᱫ । ᱯᱱ.ᱵᱚᱨ ᱢᱱ.ᱮᱨ ᱢᱟᱟ ᱩᱦᱯᱨᱞᱱ. ᱣᱟ'ᱵᱟ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞᱮᱫ ᱵᱟ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ'ᱫ ᱱᱵ ᱵᱱ.ᱩᱨ ᱯᱱ.ᱥᱨᱫ ᱵᱦᱟᱱ.ᱞ ᱣᱟ'ᱵᱟ ᱮᱩᱱᱵᱟ ᱵᱱᱮ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ'ᱫ । ᱱ.ᱚᱦ ᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨ ᱫᱱ.ᱵᱱ.ᱮᱨᱵ ᱱᱵ ᱥᱟᱜᱮᱚᱵᱟ ᱛᱥᱱ.ᱥᱨ ᱠᱱ.ᱥᱱ.ᱞ ᱚᱮᱵᱟ ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱯ ᱯᱮᱮ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ'ᱫ । ᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨᱞᱱᱥ ᱵᱱᱚᱥᱱ ᱫᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱞ ᱣᱟ' ᱛᱱᱵᱟ ᱥᱨᱜᱨᱛᱱᱱᱫ ᱮᱫ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ'ᱫ । ᱱᱢ ᱢᱱᱣᱱ' ᱯᱮᱵᱱᱞ ᱱ'ᱫᱮᱞᱱ ᱟᱮᱵᱱ ᱥᱮᱵᱟ ᱵᱱ.ᱩᱨ ᱵᱱᱮ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ'ᱫ । ᱟᱮᱱ ᱛᱦᱥᱨ, ᱣᱦᱞ ᱮᱮ ᱱᱵᱛᱱᱫ ᱛᱱ.ᱟᱩᱢ, ᱚᱟᱛᱮ, ᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨᱣᱟ' ᱱᱛᱟ ᱯᱮᱵᱱᱮ ᱣᱟᱡ ᱵᱱᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱱᱞ ।ᱟᱮᱱᱚᱮ ᱫᱦᱯᱱ.ᱟ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱢᱫ ᱥᱦᱮ ᱠᱱᱤ ᱵᱱ.ᱥᱨ ᱥᱦᱮ ᱣᱟ' ᱱᱢ ᱦᱥᱮᱮ ᱩᱮᱮᱱᱥ ᱥᱮᱞᱱ । ᱵᱱ.ᱥᱨ ᱮᱫᱵᱮ ᱥᱦᱮ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ'ᱮ ᱚᱦᱯᱦᱢ ᱣᱟ' ᱫᱱᱞᱱ ᱫᱦᱯᱱ.ᱟ ᱫᱟ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ' ᱵᱱᱮ ᱥᱮᱞᱱ ।ᱠᱱᱤᱚᱱᱵᱮ ᱱ.ᱵᱨ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ' ᱵᱱᱮᱱ,ᱢᱱᱣᱱ'ᱞ ᱣᱟᱟᱱᱥ ᱦᱵᱦᱩ ᱛᱱ.ᱮᱦᱥ ᱱᱮᱱᱫ ᱦᱮᱨᱫᱟ ᱱ.ᱚᱦᱵᱮ ᱦᱥᱱᱤ ᱛᱱᱵᱟ ᱮᱩᱱᱞ ᱵᱱᱮ ᱚᱱᱣᱮ'ᱫ ᱛᱨᱡᱵᱟᱩ ᱜᱥᱱᱵᱱ ᱟᱜᱟᱵ ᱥᱨᱜᱨ ᱵᱱᱞᱱᱵᱟ ।ᱵᱱᱚᱥᱱ ᱛᱱᱞ ᱛᱱᱚᱱᱛ ᱵᱥᱱᱮ ᱱᱢ ᱡᱮᱚᱱᱮ ᱵᱮ ᱚᱨ ᱱᱵ ᱦᱥᱮ'ᱥᱱ ᱥᱦᱵ ᱣᱟ' ᱛᱱᱵᱟ ᱫᱱ.ᱡᱱ.ᱵᱟᱥ ᱱ ।ᱚᱟᱛᱮ ᱦᱮᱨ ᱣᱟᱟᱥᱮ ᱱ.ᱚᱦ ᱠᱱᱤᱚᱱ ᱵᱮᱞᱱᱫ ᱛᱥᱱ.ᱯᱱ.ᱞᱮ ᱵᱱ.ᱩᱨ ᱯᱮᱵᱥᱱᱮᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨ ᱟᱟᱱᱥ ᱵᱮ ᱛᱱᱠᱱ ᱜᱮᱵᱱ ᱠᱱᱤ ᱢᱟᱩ ᱥᱦ ᱱᱵ ᱚᱨᱵᱡᱥᱱ. ᱣᱟ'ᱞ ᱥᱱᱩ ᱫᱱᱟᱮᱞᱱᱥ ᱱ ।ᱱ.ᱚᱦ ᱩᱱ.ᱢᱥᱨ ᱦᱮᱨ ᱣᱟᱟᱱᱥ ᱮᱱᱞ ᱵᱱᱚᱥᱱ ᱠᱱ.ᱵᱨ ᱠᱱ.ᱵᱨ ᱥᱮᱞᱱ ᱛᱱᱜᱱᱞ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱚᱱᱞᱟᱩ ᱱᱢᱱᱥ ᱛᱱᱥᱡᱱᱟ ᱯᱱ.ᱥᱨᱫ ᱵᱱ.ᱩᱨ ᱣᱟ'ᱞ ᱥᱟᱚᱱᱟ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱟᱹᱛᱩᱨᱤᱱ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱚᱨᱮᱡ ᱦᱚᱲᱠᱚ ᱚᱠᱚᱬ ᱥᱚᱠᱚᱬ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱥᱚᱦᱚᱭ ᱮ ᱮᱢᱟᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱾ ᱜᱚᱲᱚ ᱜᱚᱯᱚᱲᱚ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱛᱚᱨᱟᱣ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱟᱹᱡᱷᱤ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱺᱥᱤ ᱨᱟᱭᱠᱟᱵ ᱢᱷᱚᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱚᱭᱠᱚ ᱮᱱᱮᱡ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱾ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱵᱤᱯᱚᱫ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱵᱷᱮᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹ ᱦᱟᱹᱥᱩ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱚᱢᱩᱟᱵᱷᱨᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱲᱠᱚ ᱥᱮᱱᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱝᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱛᱮᱠᱚ ᱦᱚᱦᱚ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱾ ᱚᱢᱩᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱜᱩᱨᱩ ᱞᱟᱹᱛᱭᱟᱹᱣ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱩᱱᱢᱥᱚᱜᱨᱟᱯᱮ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱨᱩᱠᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱠᱚᱛᱚᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱳᱛᱤᱥ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱵᱷᱟᱣ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱩᱠᱩ ᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱞᱮᱫᱟ ᱾

ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱨᱚᱱᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱵᱷᱤᱠᱟᱹᱬ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱠᱤᱥᱟᱹᱬ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱮᱨᱟ ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱟᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱠ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱟ ᱮᱨᱟ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱮᱨᱟ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱨ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱮ ᱚᱰᱚᱠ ᱜᱤᱰᱤ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱠᱤᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱭᱳ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱠᱚ ᱠᱩᱥᱤ ᱞᱮᱱᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱜᱤᱫᱨᱟᱹ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱜᱤᱫᱨᱟᱹ ᱨᱮᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱰᱟᱯᱟᱨᱮᱫᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱢᱩᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱩᱥᱤᱜ-ᱟ ᱛᱚᱵᱮᱫᱚ ᱤᱛᱩᱫ ᱦᱚᱸᱠᱚ ᱤᱛᱩᱫᱮᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱾

ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱵᱟ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱱᱟ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱛᱟᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱚᱛ ᱦᱚᱨ ᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱮ ᱛᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱞᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱰᱤᱲᱢᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢᱜᱮ ᱯᱩᱨ ᱟᱭᱟ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱛᱷᱩᱢᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱠᱚᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱾ ᱥᱟᱸᱣᱛᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱭᱟᱫ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱢᱮ, ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱵᱟ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱨᱮᱜᱮᱠᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱾

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] `Novel', [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱠᱚᱜᱼᱟ, ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩᱨᱮ ᱵᱤᱡᱲᱤᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱥᱤᱛᱟᱹᱨ ᱠᱚᱜᱼᱟ । ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱜᱮ ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱤᱡᱛᱤᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱡᱚᱲ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱩᱮᱮᱛᱮ ᱞᱚᱜ ᱛᱮ ᱚᱮᱟᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱞᱟᱠᱟᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱠᱥᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱣᱥᱤᱛ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ । ᱥᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱱ ᱣᱫᱣᱜ ᱱᱣᱵᱟᱹᱵ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱧᱥᱟᱹᱵᱠᱟᱹ ᱠᱚᱜᱼᱟ ᱟᱵ ᱵᱟᱹᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱦᱣᱭᱣᱜᱠᱟᱮᱟ ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱱ ᱵᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱦᱮᱩ ᱡᱤᱮᱤᱠ । ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱱᱮᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱱ ᱵᱤᱮ ᱥᱣᱵᱤᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱵᱟᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱮ ᱚᱯᱡᱥᱚᱜ ᱣᱭᱦᱟᱹᱵᱛᱮ ᱦᱣᱭ ᱟᱭᱟ, ᱧᱮᱞ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱣᱮᱤᱭᱟᱜᱼᱟ, ᱚᱮᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱩᱟᱢᱟᱥᱠᱥᱚᱮ ᱟᱡ ᱥᱤᱲᱤᱠ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱛᱮ ᱦᱣᱭ ᱟᱭᱟ । ᱩᱮᱮᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱮᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱮ ᱚᱯᱡᱥᱚᱜ ᱩᱚᱮᱠᱣᱠᱤ ᱛᱟᱠ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱧᱟᱩᱟ । ᱤᱠᱥᱟᱹᱮ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩᱤᱭᱟᱹ.ᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱚᱯᱡᱥᱚᱜ ᱩᱚᱮᱠᱣᱠᱤ ᱚᱯᱡᱚᱥᱟᱭ । ᱥᱮᱫ ᱟᱠᱚᱧᱜᱮ ᱟᱡᱧᱥᱮᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱮᱟ । ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱩᱟᱮ ᱜᱥᱚᱧᱚᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱵᱥᱣᱧᱡᱟᱹᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱵᱟᱜᱟᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱜ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱵᱥᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱭ ᱚᱯᱛᱚᱯ ᱫᱟᱢᱭᱟᱜᱼᱟ । ᱮᱚᱜᱼᱚᱭ ᱮᱚᱥᱠᱟ ᱠᱥᱟᱧᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱮᱤ, ᱚᱮᱚᱢᱦᱮᱸ ᱟᱵ ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱮ ᱠᱥᱚᱮ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱥᱮᱜᱟᱵᱟ । ᱚᱸᱜᱮᱠᱥᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱯᱚᱵᱩᱟᱢᱚᱜᱼᱟ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱡᱮᱜᱮᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱭᱣᱜᱚᱜᱼᱟ ᱟᱵ ᱡᱤᱭᱤ-ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱮ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱥᱟ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱟᱵᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱛᱟᱹᱵ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱮᱥᱞᱮᱠᱟ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱵᱮᱫᱚ ᱯᱥᱣᱧᱟᱹᱵ ᱨᱟᱠᱟᱵ ᱠᱚᱜᱼᱟ ।

ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱜᱚᱲᱦᱚᱱ

ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱵᱣᱯ ᱩᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱟᱵᱵᱟᱥ ᱦᱚᱲᱩᱚ ᱜᱚᱲᱦᱚᱱ ᱛᱟᱭ ᱛᱤᱮᱟᱹᱜ ᱥᱟᱦᱤᱛ ᱥᱮ ᱛᱤᱮᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱥᱚᱫᱥ ᱵᱥᱤᱛᱵᱤᱵᱮ ᱥᱟᱦᱚᱵ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱮᱟ ᱚᱮᱟᱵᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱟᱹᱵᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱮᱠᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱱᱣᱜᱼᱟ । ᱤᱠᱥᱟᱹᱮ Aspect of Novel ᱯᱚᱛᱚᱵ ᱨᱮ E.M. Froster ᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱠᱟᱡᱟ– ᱯᱚᱥᱟᱠ ᱦᱚᱡᱟᱵ ᱠᱥᱚᱮ ᱠᱚᱩ ᱟᱹᱲᱟᱹᱛᱮ ᱚᱯᱠᱚᱜ ᱚᱮᱚᱯᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱩᱟᱩ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱭ ᱞᱮᱠᱥᱟᱼᱟ । ᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱥᱟᱛᱮ

``A Novel is a fiction in prose to a certain extent, the extent should be not less than fifty thousand words.'' [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Main plot)

(Sub-plot)ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱢᱩᱞ ᱯᱞᱚᱴ ᱫᱚᱲᱦᱚ ᱚᱪᱚᱭ ᱵᱟᱠᱷᱨᱟ ᱪᱟᱝᱜᱟ ᱯᱞᱚᱴ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢᱨᱮ ᱯᱞᱚᱴ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱛᱤᱭᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱾

ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ,ᱜᱷᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱛᱚᱝᱜᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱢᱩᱪᱟᱹᱫ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟ ᱯᱮ ᱛᱷᱚᱠᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱣ ᱠᱚᱜᱼᱟ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱯᱮ ᱛᱷᱚᱠ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱶᱟᱠᱚ ᱪᱯᱚᱨ ᱢᱚᱯᱚᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱚᱝᱜᱮᱠᱚᱜ ᱠᱷᱟᱱ, ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟᱱ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢᱮᱫ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱢᱚᱝ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱵᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣᱜᱼᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣᱤᱡ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱡᱮᱠᱷᱟᱱ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱯᱟᱲᱦᱟᱣ ᱥᱟᱱᱮᱱ ᱪᱟᱵᱟᱜᱟᱱ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱱᱟᱯᱟᱭ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱵᱟᱪᱷᱟᱣ ᱴᱷᱤᱠ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢ ᱚᱞ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱠᱮᱫ ᱛᱟᱭᱚᱢ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱚᱠᱟ ᱜᱷᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱢᱟᱲᱟᱝᱥᱮᱫ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱤᱫᱤᱜᱼᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢᱤᱭᱟᱹᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱾ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱢᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ᱪᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱮᱴᱠᱮᱴᱚᱭᱮ ᱪᱮ ᱮᱯᱨᱟᱛᱟᱨᱠᱚ ᱚᱢᱚᱱ ᱚᱪᱚᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱜᱷᱚᱴᱚᱱᱮᱨᱮ ᱦᱤᱫᱤᱢ ᱮ ᱟᱹᱜᱩᱭᱟ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱢᱩᱪᱟᱹᱫ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱦᱤᱫᱤᱢᱠᱚ ᱥᱟᱦᱟᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱮᱴᱠᱮᱴᱚᱭᱮ ᱪᱮ ᱮᱯᱨᱟᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱴᱷᱟᱫᱫᱜᱚᱲᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱴᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱟᱭ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱪᱚᱭᱚᱠ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱢ ᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱟ ᱚᱱᱟᱫᱚ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢᱤᱭᱟᱹᱦᱟᱜ ᱚᱞ ᱯᱟᱲᱮ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱᱟᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱲᱮ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱᱟᱨᱮ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱜᱤᱭᱟᱱ ᱪᱮ ᱵᱟᱞᱟᱲᱷᱤᱭᱠᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱞ ᱮ ᱧᱟᱢᱟ ᱾

<u>ᱪᱩᱨᱤᱛ</u>

ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱪᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱪᱚᱭᱚᱠ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱜᱟᱞᱟᱝᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱜᱟᱢᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚᱨᱫᱚ ᱾ ᱱᱩᱠᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱨᱮᱭᱟ ᱚᱯᱚᱭ ᱛᱤᱯᱤᱭᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱤᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ

[illegible]

[illegible] (Hero) [illegible] (Heroin) [illegible] (Villian) [illegible]

[illegible] (Flat character) [illegible]

[illegible] (Round character) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Style)

[illegible]

ᱟᱹᱰᱤᱛᱸ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱞᱥᱟᱹ.ᱜᱣᱮᱞᱟ ᱵᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱛᱟ, ᱵᱛᱨᱛᱠ ᱞᱩᱢᱥᱛᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ ᱵᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱛᱟ ᱛᱮᱟ ᱦᱛᱸ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱᱣᱮᱞᱟ. ᱵᱮᱚᱟᱮ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱛᱯ ᱚᱛᱦᱛᱨ ᱡᱟ.ᱪᱥᱩᱞᱟ.ᱠᱛ ᱞᱟᱠᱛ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱠᱥᱟᱮ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱦᱛᱸ ᱩᱮᱟ.ᱜ ᱞᱮᱥ ᱱᱛᱮᱚᱮᱯᱛ ᱞᱟᱠᱛ ᱦᱟᱚᱟᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱮᱞᱟᱪᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱮᱟᱡᱟᱞ ᱩᱞᱢᱟ.ᱨ ᱞᱥᱟᱞᱯ,ᱵᱟᱪᱛᱱ ᱛᱯ ᱚᱛᱯ, ᱵᱛᱨᱛᱠ ᱟ.ᱯᱟ.-ᱟ.ᱞᱟ.ᱚ ᱞᱮᱞᱥᱟᱨ ᱯᱮᱠᱥᱟᱮ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱯᱛ ᱯᱛᱟᱦᱛᱜ-ᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱡᱟᱜ-ᱟᱥᱟᱞ ᱠᱛᱦᱛ.ᱞ ᱨᱣᱢᱥᱟ.ᱞ ᱯᱟᱯᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱞᱟ ᱾ ᱛᱮᱛᱯ ᱚᱛᱦᱛᱨᱚᱮ ᱞᱥᱟ.ᱜᱣ ᱥᱟ:ᱦᱣᱢ ᱞᱣᱥᱯᱣᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱛᱯᱛᱜ ᱠᱥᱟᱮ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱯᱛ ᱦᱛᱯᱟᱜ ᱱᱛᱮᱮ ᱠᱩᱥᱣ ᱛᱵᱛ ᱯᱟᱯᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱟᱞ ᱾

ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱟ.ᱪᱣᱥ

ᱮᱮᱚᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱜᱜᱨᱮᱯᱛ ᱟ.ᱜᱣ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱮ ᱥᱮᱯᱛᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱩᱮᱟ.ᱜ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱮᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱚᱟᱱ ᱣᱯᱣᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱛᱯᱜᱛᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱯᱛ ᱦᱟ.ᱪᱣᱥ ᱱᱩᱥᱠᱣᱯ ᱩᱚᱟ.ᱨ ᱜᱮᱞᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱛᱞᱮ ᱟᱞᱛᱩᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱛᱮᱯ ᱨᱮᱯᱛ ᱛᱮᱟ ᱟᱮᱟᱪ ᱞᱟ.ᱮᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱮᱣᱚ ᱯᱥᱟ.ᱞᱣᱢ ᱚᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ˙ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱟᱠᱟᱮ ᱛᱮᱟᱯᱛ ᱮᱠᱥᱮᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱚᱟᱨᱣ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱᱜᱮ ᱾ ᱣᱠᱥᱟ.ᱮ ᱮᱪᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱛᱮᱯ ᱥᱮᱯ ᱦᱛ˙ ᱞᱮᱛᱜᱮᱯ ᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱩᱭᱩᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱥᱣᱥᱛᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱮᱯᱛᱜᱛᱜ ᱠᱟᱮ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱦᱟ.ᱪᱣᱥ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱚᱮ ᱜᱮᱯ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱮᱮᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱥᱮᱯᱛᱜᱛᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

᱑ – ᱥᱟᱹᱚᱟᱨᱣ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ, ᱒ – ᱨᱟᱢᱭᱟ.ᱨᱣ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ
᱓ – ᱮᱟᱜᱟᱱᱣᱮᱞᱟ. ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ,᱔ – ᱯᱟᱨᱥᱛᱮᱣᱠ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ
᱕ – ᱱᱛᱮ ᱞᱣᱥᱯᱣ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ, ᱖ – ᱩᱞᱦᱟ.ᱨ ᱞᱣᱥᱯᱣ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ
᱗ – ᱦᱟᱦᱟᱯᱟ ᱨᱩᱱᱩᱨ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱘ – ᱪᱥᱟᱹᱞᱟᱮᱣᱢ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ
᱙ –ᱥᱟᱜᱮᱥᱣᱞᱟ. ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱑᱐ – ᱚᱛᱨᱢᱛᱱᱟ ᱜᱟᱱᱟᱱ ᱾

[illegible]

[illegible] Writers Association [illegible] Bibliography [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱵᱮᱱ ᱚᱱᱞᱚᱵᱩ ᱜᱚᱵᱩᱱᱮ ᱣᱱ᱾ᱥᱮᱱᱨᱱᱮ `ᱱ.ᱚᱵ ᱵᱚᱱᱨ' – ᱑᱙᱘᱒, ᱢᱚᱥᱵᱮᱱᱚᱞ ᱦᱵᱜᱵᱚᱱᱨ `ᱥᱵᱚᱱ.ᱮ ᱦᱱ:ᱜᱟ' – ᱑᱙᱘᱖, ᱞᱱᱥᱚᱯ ᱣᱮᱩᱞᱵᱚᱩᱱᱨ `ᱥᱚᱞᱞᱱᱚᱱᱨ ᱵᱵᱵᱩᱵ' – ᱑᱙᱙᱐, ᱥᱞᱟᱵᱮᱮᱥᱵᱚ ᱮᱱᱚᱞ ᱞᱱᱥᱵᱮᱞᱱᱨ `ᱵᱟᱮᱥᱟ ᱩᱱ:ᱞ ᱱᱵ ᱯᱚᱥᱚᱩ ᱞᱱ.ᱞᱵᱚᱱᱨ ᱵᱱ.ᱣᱮᱟ' – ᱑᱙᱙᱘, ᱥᱚᱩᱱᱞ ᱵᱟᱥᱵᱵᱚᱱᱨ `ᱵᱚᱚᱵᱮ' – ᱒᱐᱐᱒, `ᱮᱚᱵᱮᱮ' – ᱒᱐᱐᱗, `ᱮᱱᱩᱱᱯᱟᱞᱱ.' ᱒᱐᱐᱘, ᱞᱚᱮᱜᱟ ᱞᱚᱵᱚᱢ ᱵᱟᱥᱵᱵᱚᱱᱨ `ᱥᱟᱵᱞᱟ' – ᱒᱐᱐᱗, `ᱵᱱ.ᱥᱵᱱ.' – ᱒᱐᱐᱘, `ᱨᱱᱜᱱ ᱱᱚᱮ ᱞᱮᱜᱮ ᱞᱱᱚᱮ ᱥᱱᱵᱮ' – ᱒᱐᱑᱐, ᱨᱚᱥᱨᱱᱥᱞᱚᱵ ᱣᱱ᱾ᱥᱮᱱᱨᱱᱨ `ᱥᱱᱵᱮ ᱵᱩᱵᱯ' – ᱒᱐᱐᱖, `ᱥᱚᱩᱱᱞ ᱥᱚᱵᱚᱱ' – ᱒᱐᱑᱑, ᱵᱵᱢᱵᱮ ᱩᱱᱢᱞᱟᱞᱱᱨ `ᱱ᾽ᱥ' – ᱒᱐᱑᱐ ᱱᱵ ᱞᱟᱥᱞᱚᱮᱱᱚᱞ ᱦᱵᱜᱵᱚᱱᱨ ᱞᱚᱮᱥ ᱱᱩᱨᱮ ᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱣᱚᱵᱮ, ᱣᱚᱵ ᱱᱚᱮ ᱣᱱᱯᱱᱥ ᱣᱚᱵᱮ, ᱥᱱ.ᱮᱨᱟ ᱥᱱ.ᱞᱮᱩ ᱥᱱᱮᱱᱥ ᱮᱮᱱ, ᱣᱱᱞᱵᱮ ᱞᱱ᾽ᱥᱚ ᱯᱟᱵᱞᱚᱮ, ᱞᱞᱚᱢᱢᱱ ᱱᱯᱚᱩ ᱞᱞᱱᱞᱵᱮᱱᱨ-ᱱ ᱨᱮ, ᱞᱱ᾽ᱥᱚ ᱞᱱᱨ ᱮᱩ ᱵᱮᱵᱱᱮᱱ, ᱵᱟᱯᱞᱵ ᱱᱩᱥᱚ ᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱵᱟᱯ, ᱮᱱᱣᱱᱨ ᱞᱟᱥᱵ ᱞᱱ᾽ᱥᱱᱮ ᱮᱩᱱᱮ ᱨᱱᱩᱱᱩ ᱣᱚᱚᱮᱚᱮ ᱱᱞᱚᱵᱱᱨ ᱨᱱᱩᱱᱩ ᱥᱱᱹᱣᱮᱥ ᱥᱚ ᱣᱱᱵᱱᱞᱵᱵ ᱱᱵᱱᱮᱱ ᱱᱵᱣᱚ᾽ ᱮᱟᱚ ᱱᱞᱚᱵᱟᱮ ᱨᱱᱩᱱᱩᱟᱞᱱ.ᱵᱚ ᱨᱱᱩᱱᱩ ᱚᱯ ᱱᱵᱱᱵᱮᱨᱮ ᱩᱮᱮᱱᱨ ᱵᱚᱵᱱ ᱾

ᱥᱚᱩᱱᱞ ᱵᱟᱥᱵᱵᱚᱱᱨ `ᱮᱱᱩᱱᱯᱟᱞᱱ.' ᱨᱱᱩᱱᱩ ᱥᱚ ᱒᱐᱑᱐ ᱵᱮ ᱵᱚᱞᱟᱮᱥᱵᱚᱮᱱᱚᱞ ᱦᱱᱜᱨᱵ ᱥᱟᱮᱵᱱ.ᱞ ᱱᱩᱮᱦ ᱥᱱ.ᱚ ᱱᱵᱱᱥᱱ ᱾ ᱮᱚᱮᱜᱮᱵᱞᱚᱮ ᱞᱱᱜᱱᱞᱚᱨ ᱵᱱᱮᱱ ᱨᱱᱩᱱᱩ ᱥᱱᱹᱣᱮᱥ ᱵᱮᱞᱱᱨ ᱦᱞᱱᱹᱥᱚ ᱚᱱᱞᱚ ᱱ.ᱜᱟ ᱯᱱᱵᱞᱱᱥ ᱵᱮᱨᱮ ᱩᱮᱮᱱᱨ-ᱱ ᱾

■

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱵᱩᱨᱩᱡ ᱨᱩᱣ ᱮ ᱵᱤᱛᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱰᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱡᱮᱜᱮᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱩᱣ ᱡᱷᱟᱯᱠᱟᱡ ᱚᱵᱚᱭᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱩᱫᱤᱞ ᱫᱚ ᱾

ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ — ᱠᱷᱟᱴᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱚᱯ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱰᱷᱮᱜᱟᱱ ᱜᱮᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱨᱚᱡᱟ ᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱨᱞᱤ (ᱨᱚᱭ) ᱫᱚ ᱞᱚᱡᱷᱮ ᱞᱚᱡᱷᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱞᱟᱫᱟ ᱞᱤᱫᱷᱟ. ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ,ᱡᱮᱨᱫᱚ ᱟᱰᱚ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱰᱚ ᱨᱚᱵᱚᱰᱡᱚᱷᱟ ᱚᱮᱠᱟ ᱾ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ, ᱵᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱨᱚᱵᱚᱰ, ᱦᱚᱭ ᱦᱤᱞᱤᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱩᱫᱤᱞ ᱨᱚᱡᱟᱠᱚ ᱡᱚᱛᱚ ᱡᱮᱞᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱷᱟᱴᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤᱨᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱯᱮᱠᱟᱨᱨᱟ — ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ, ᱨᱟᱡᱟᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱭᱡᱚᱷ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ, ᱰᱟᱭᱱᱤ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ, ᱜᱟᱭᱟᱨ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱟᱨ ᱡᱮᱞᱟ-ᱞᱟᱮᱟ ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱾

ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ

ᱠᱷᱟᱴᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱯᱩᱱ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ ᱛᱮ ᱦᱟᱹᱴᱤᱧ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

᱑ – ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ.
᱒ – ᱵᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ.
᱓ – ᱦᱚᱭ ᱦᱤᱞᱤᱫ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ.
᱔ – ᱛᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ.

`ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ.' ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱵᱮᱛᱟᱨ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱡᱩᱭ ᱮᱡᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱰᱟᱞᱰᱟ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱤᱛᱟᱹᱨᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱨᱟᱜᱟᱡ, ᱵᱟᱦᱰᱟ, ᱞᱟᱡᱛᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱰᱟᱵᱷᱟᱰ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱯ ᱦᱩᱭ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱭᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ `ᱵᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ.,ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱵᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱵᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱛᱟᱯᱟᱛᱮ ᱡᱚᱮ ᱰᱷᱤᱛᱱᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱞᱚᱫᱚᱱᱜᱮ ᱵᱩᱨᱤᱛ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ. ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤᱫᱚ ᱾ `ᱦᱚᱭ ᱦᱤᱞᱤᱫ ᱞᱤᱨᱟ.' ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱱᱤᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱚᱠᱛᱚᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱭ ᱦᱤᱞᱤᱫ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱡᱟᱭᱜᱟ

ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱹᱨᱭᱟᱹᱯᱛ ᱨᱩᱫ ᱡᱛᱳᱟᱹᱨᱥᱚ ᱳᱟᱦᱮ˙ᱢᱟ । ᱚᱥᱳᱚ ᱱᱭᱟᱹᱡ ᱵᱟᱮᱭᱟᱨ ᱛᱞᱛᱥᱟᱳᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱚᱮᱥᱟ ᱯᱮᱥᱟ ᱚᱯᱥᱚᱜ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱦᱚᱳᱮᱳᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱳᱭᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱡᱩᱨᱛᱳ ᱥᱛᱤ ᱠᱟᱵ ᱨᱟᱥᱟᱵ ᱥᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱵᱭᱟᱹᱜᱛ ᱠᱟᱺᱦᱛᱢ । ᱚᱮᱥᱟᱜᱮ `ᱳᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱠᱛᱨᱟ.' ᱨᱮᱞᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱚᱯ ᱳᱚᱦᱚᱨ ᱫᱭᱩᱨᱡᱟ. ᱡᱮ ᱫᱩᱯᱩᱜ ᱞᱭᱟᱨᱟᱡᱮ ᱩᱞᱩᱜ ᱠᱚᱞᱚᱨ ᱡᱮ ᱩᱥᱩᱜ ᱯᱮᱥᱟ ᱞᱭᱟᱨᱟ ᱦᱩᱤᱜ-ᱟ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱯᱮᱥᱟᱳᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱳᱭᱟ ᱯᱟᱹᱤ ।

ᱥᱭᱟᱱᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ, ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱯᱟᱦᱟᱞᱮᱳᱛ

ᱢᱟᱹᱮᱢᱛᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱩᱟᱦᱟ˙ ᱳᱛᱠ ᱥᱭᱚᱮ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱮᱮᱟ ᱩᱮᱥᱭᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱞᱚ ᱦᱩᱤ ᱟᱥᱟᱮᱟ । ᱠᱮᱞᱟᱤ ᱦᱚᱡ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱨᱩᱨᱮ ᱳᱟᱦᱮ˙ᱯᱮᱮ ᱩᱭᱚᱜ ᱠᱮᱮᱞᱨᱟ ᱩᱚᱡ ᱚᱥᱳᱚᱨᱮ ᱩᱟᱦᱟ˙ ᱳᱛᱮᱨᱮ ᱮᱳᱚᱦᱚᱵᱨᱮ ᱨᱚᱡ ᱥᱮᱞᱟᱤ ᱩᱮᱦᱛᱯᱚᱜ ᱥᱭᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱞᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱤ ᱮ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱟᱥᱟᱞᱟ । ᱡᱮᱥᱟᱳᱮ ᱦᱚᱡᱞᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱟ˙ᱩᱚᱩ ᱟᱹᱜᱛ ᱵᱮᱠ ᱮ ᱟᱹᱤᱥᱟᱹᱵᱜ-ᱟ । ᱮᱚᱡᱟᱞᱚ ᱟᱹᱜᱛ ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱛ ᱥᱟᱳᱭᱟ ᱥᱟᱮᱟ । ᱠᱮᱞᱟᱤ ᱦᱚᱡ ᱱᱭᱮᱮ ᱥᱭᱚᱮ ᱳᱟᱤᱚᱩᱞᱚ ᱠᱛᱥᱭᱛᱳ ᱦᱚᱡᱱᱭᱮᱮ ᱮᱚᱡᱟ ᱞᱚ ᱠᱮᱱᱮᱨ ᱟᱥᱟᱮᱟ । ᱳᱟᱤᱚᱩ ᱞᱚ ᱩᱮᱥᱩᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱥᱚᱞᱚᱥᱚ ᱚᱯ ᱞᱚᱦᱚ ᱥᱮᱞᱟ । ᱮᱚᱡᱥᱟᱳᱮ ᱠᱛᱩᱚᱳᱨᱮ ᱩᱟᱢᱟᱡ ᱞᱚ `ᱢᱟᱳᱚᱥ' ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱚᱯ ᱯᱮᱮᱟ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱳᱟᱤᱚᱩ `ᱡᱚᱩᱡᱚᱳᱚᱮᱳᱨᱚ' ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ । ᱛᱥᱭᱟᱹᱮ ᱥᱭᱟᱱᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛᱤᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱮᱟᱩᱞᱚ ᱜᱮᱨᱟᱤ ᱠᱟᱤ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱠᱟᱨ ᱞᱚᱠᱥ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱩᱤᱯᱮᱮᱟ । ᱛᱠᱛ ᱠᱟᱤ ᱞᱚᱠᱥ ᱨᱮ ᱮᱚᱡᱟ ᱦᱟᱹᱱᱛᱩ ᱠᱮᱞ ᱦᱚᱡᱟᱜ ᱮᱚᱢᱚᱨ ᱜᱟᱹᱜᱤᱟᱹᱚ ᱟᱥᱟᱮᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱚᱜᱛᱤᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱮᱞ ᱨᱮᱞᱚ ᱡᱭᱚᱥᱛᱨ ᱩᱚᱦᱚᱮ ᱠᱮᱮᱟᱡᱚᱳᱛ `ᱨᱮᱮᱚᱳᱛ' ᱩᱮᱮᱳᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱚᱯ ᱯᱮᱞᱟᱤ ᱑᱙᱖᱙ ᱨᱮ । ᱮᱚᱩᱟᱜᱮ ᱩᱜᱛᱤᱟ ᱳᱮᱤᱟᱜ ᱞᱚ ᱮᱳᱚᱦᱚᱵ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ । ᱚᱮᱥᱟᱜᱮ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱦᱮᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱜᱛ ᱯᱮᱥᱟᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱟᱹᱜᱛ ᱠᱮᱞᱟᱤ ᱥᱭᱚᱮᱜᱮ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱟᱹᱜᱩ ᱟᱥᱟᱮᱟ । ᱛᱥᱭᱟᱹᱮ ᱚᱯ ᱨᱩᱫ ᱳᱮᱞᱚ ᱥᱟᱹᱦᱤᱛ ᱳᱛᱠ ᱮᱦᱚᱵ ᱮᱮᱟ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱱᱭᱟᱹᱡᱟᱥᱟ. ᱠᱟᱺᱦᱛᱢ ᱯᱟᱹᱤᱞᱚ ᱩᱥᱠᱥᱟᱯ ᱜᱮᱤᱟ । ᱮᱮᱦᱚ˙ ᱡᱟᱩᱢᱟ ᱵᱟᱡᱟᱥᱟᱳᱮ ᱵᱟᱜᱟᱤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

■

[illegible]
(1990–2010)

[illegible]

■ [illegible] ■

ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱪᱟᱹᱨᱜᱤᱨᱫᱟᱹᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱦᱟᱸᱜᱮ ᱧᱮᱞ (ᱜᱷᱟᱨᱚᱸᱡ, ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ, ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟ, ᱫᱷᱚᱨᱚᱢ, ᱯᱟᱹᱨᱥᱤ, ᱥᱟᱶᱦᱮᱫ, ᱜᱩᱱ, ᱢᱟᱹᱱ, ᱮᱫᱧᱨᱮ-ᱟᱹᱲᱤᱥ, ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ-ᱫᱩᱯᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ, ᱦᱩᱞ-ᱦᱩᱞᱥᱟᱹᱜ, ᱩᱛᱱᱟᱹᱣ -ᱦᱩᱢᱩᱲ,ᱜᱷᱚᱴᱚᱱ-ᱚᱜᱷᱚᱴᱚᱱ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ..) ᱚᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱪᱤᱛᱟᱹᱨᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱾ ᱛᱚᱵᱮ ᱑᱙᱙᱐ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱒᱐᱑᱐ ᱫᱷᱟᱹᱵᱤᱡᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸᱨᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹᱠᱚ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱜᱟᱜ ᱜᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱠᱚᱜᱮ ᱱᱚᱸᱰᱮᱧ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱦᱚᱭᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱾

᱑᱙᱒᱒ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ ᱑᱙᱙᱐ ᱥᱟᱞ ᱵᱷᱤᱛᱨᱤᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮᱸ ᱵᱮᱸᱜᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱠᱷᱟᱱᱮ ᱚᱸᱰᱮ ᱧᱮᱞᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱡᱟᱹᱛᱤ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱵᱤᱨ ᱠᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱮᱱᱮᱢ, ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ, ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱟᱭᱳ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ, ᱠᱩᱲᱤ ᱟᱨ ᱠᱚᱲᱟ ᱵᱷᱟᱛᱤᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱩᱯᱩᱡᱷᱟᱹᱣ, ᱥᱚᱢᱟᱡ ᱵᱮᱵᱚᱥᱛᱷᱟ ᱫᱮᱛᱟᱱᱨᱮ ᱦᱤᱨᱠᱟᱹ-ᱮᱫᱧᱨᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱚᱶᱟ ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱ, ᱵᱤᱨ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱱᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱵᱚᱨᱤᱱ ᱜᱟᱛᱮ, ᱪᱟᱸᱫᱚ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ, ᱥᱟᱨᱱᱟ ᱡᱟᱦᱮᱨ ᱮᱢᱟᱱ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟᱠᱚ ᱾ ᱡᱮᱢᱚᱱ –

``ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱯᱮᱨᱮᱢ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱠᱟᱱ ᱛᱟᱵᱮᱱᱟ ᱢᱚᱱ
ᱟᱛᱟᱝ ᱛᱤᱧᱵᱤᱱ ᱮᱨᱦᱚᱨ ᱡᱚᱦᱟᱨ ᱵᱤᱨ ᱵᱟᱱᱴᱟ ᱦᱚᱯᱚᱱ"

`ᱟᱛᱟᱝ ᱛᱤᱧ ᱵᱤᱱ ᱡᱚᱦᱟᱨ' –ᱰᱚᱢᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱦᱩ

ᱟᱵᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱪᱟᱹᱠᱨᱤ ᱱᱩᱠᱨᱤ ᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱥ ᱨᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱱ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱶᱛᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱤᱫ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱛᱮᱜᱮᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ-ᱟ ᱾ ᱤᱠᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱚᱱᱠᱟᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱱᱮ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱸᱜᱠᱚ ᱵᱟᱡᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱫᱤᱨᱚᱱ ᱫᱚᱵᱚᱱ ᱦᱤᱲᱤᱧ ᱩᱛᱟᱨᱮᱫᱟ,ᱥᱮᱱᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱥᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱱᱚᱝᱠᱟᱛᱮ ᱟᱵᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱪᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱟᱫᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱾ ᱚᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱟᱫᱤᱛᱭᱚ ᱢᱤᱛᱨᱚ `ᱥᱟᱱᱛᱟᱲᱤ' ᱫᱚᱨ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱵᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱹᱛᱩ ᱛᱮ ᱨᱩᱣᱟᱹᱲ –

"[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।"
[illegible] —[illegible] ।

[illegible] ।

"[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।"

[illegible] ।
[illegible] —

"[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible] ?
([illegible])

ᱚᱤᱚᱞᱦᱥᱭᱟᱹ. ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱣᱛᱟ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱩᱱ ᱫᱩᱱ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱤᱚᱞᱦᱮᱸ ᱛᱟᱲᱟᱛᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱚᱫᱚᱨᱟᱭ । ᱚᱤᱱᱟᱵᱮ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱮᱫᱳᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱥᱠ ᱦᱚᱸ । ᱮᱫᱳᱨᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱤᱚᱣᱟ ᱠᱚᱩᱟᱢᱳ ᱞᱮᱞᱚᱠᱛᱭᱟ ᱵᱮᱛᱟᱤ ᱨᱮ । ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱢ ᱦᱚᱫᱟᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱩᱚᱤ ᱞᱟᱳᱵᱟᱣᱜ ᱲᱟᱹᱜᱥᱫ ᱚᱫᱭᱥᱱᱟᱨ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱹᱤᱩᱜ-ᱟ –

``ᱥᱳ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱦᱚᱫ ᱱᱟᱤᱟᱹᱳ-ᱤᱚᱣᱟ ᱱᱟᱛᱭᱟ ᱫᱚ
ᱵᱮᱛᱟᱤ ᱨᱮᱱᱚ ᱫᱩᱫᱩᱫ ᱟᱱᱟᱤ ᱦᱚᱫ ᱞᱟᱵᱱᱚ ᱟᱸᱜᱮᱵᱟ ।
ᱚᱤᱟᱛᱮ,ᱛᱥ ᱵᱩᱫᱩᱫ ᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱤᱚᱸᱱᱟ ᱱᱥᱱᱭᱟᱹᱣᱜ
ᱠᱟᱤᱟᱹᱳᱟ–ᱥᱳ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱦᱚᱫ ᱱᱟᱤᱟᱹᱳ,
ᱦᱚᱫ ᱲᱮᱱᱟᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱳᱵᱟᱣᱜ ᱚᱫᱭᱥᱱᱟᱨ
ᱥᱳᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱩᱮᱤᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟ ।”

(ᱚᱤᱚᱞᱦᱮᱸ – ᱠᱮᱸᱜᱮᱲ ᱦᱚᱞᱞᱨ ᱱᱟᱛᱮᱳ ᱫᱟᱞᱟᱤ ᱱᱟᱤᱟ
ᱥᱭᱟᱱᱩᱨ ᱫᱨᱚᱠᱟᱫᱨ (ᱩᱩᱨᱩ)

ᱚᱤᱱᱟᱜᱮ ᱜ᱙᱙᱗ ᱱᱭᱚᱤ ᱜ᱙᱙᱐ ᱠᱟᱲ ᱛᱟᱲᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱟᱤᱟᱩ ᱟᱱᱟᱤ ᱚᱤᱚᱞᱦᱥᱭᱟᱹ. ᱱᱚᱣᱟᱜ ᱚᱤᱚᱞᱦᱮᱸ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱦᱚᱫᱱᱚ ᱵᱮᱫ ᱲᱮᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱢ ᱛᱮᱛᱟᱫ, ᱤᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱤᱥᱫᱭᱟᱹᱤ ᱨᱮᱱᱚ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱤ ᱱᱟᱤᱟ,ᱤᱚᱣᱟᱱᱚ ᱱᱭᱟᱹᱛᱥᱨ ᱤᱥᱛ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱥᱩᱥᱨᱮ ᱦᱩᱲᱠᱟᱹᱞ ᱠᱮᱸᱜᱮᱲ ᱫᱚ ᱩᱚᱸᱜᱚᱫ ᱩᱚᱸᱜᱚᱫ ᱢᱩᱲᱩᱜ ᱱᱟᱤ ᱛᱟᱦᱮᱸᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱥᱛᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱩᱲᱩᱜ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱩᱮᱤᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱤᱟᱦᱟᱵᱟᱨ ᱞᱥᱨᱩᱜᱫᱭ ᱲᱟᱹᱜᱥᱫ ᱠᱮᱸᱜᱮᱲ ᱫᱚ ।ᱢᱮᱩᱚᱤ –

``ᱠᱥᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱹᱤᱦᱩ ᱨᱮᱤ ᱞᱚᱫᱠᱚ ᱤᱥᱛ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱱᱥ-
ᱳᱟᱩᱮᱫᱟᱱᱚ ᱟ.ᱱᱥᱲ ᱜᱟᱦᱟᱨ ?
ᱳᱟᱩᱮᱫᱟᱱᱚ ᱱᱥ ᱟᱩᱤᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱱ ?
ᱱᱩᱱᱩᱲᱥ ᱫᱚ ᱱᱩᱱᱩᱲᱥ ᱜᱮ,
ᱮᱤᱦᱚᱸ ᱲᱟᱦᱟᱜ-ᱟ ᱠᱟᱜᱤᱟᱚᱩ ᱵᱟᱱ,
ᱦᱚᱫ ᱦᱚᱫᱤᱚᱤᱟᱜ ᱩᱚᱤᱮᱨᱮ ᱦᱩᱲ ᱠᱮᱸᱜᱮᱲ

[illegible],
[illegible] ।"
([illegible] —[illegible]
—[illegible])

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ।

``[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ! [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।"

([illegible] —[illegible])

[illegible] ।
[illegible] —

``[illegible]
[illegible],
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible]

ᱱ.ᱵᱤᱯ ᱦᱱᱮᱟᱮᱜᱟ ᱠᱮᱮᱟᱠ. ᱦᱱᱮᱟ
ᱱᱮᱞᱱᱢ ᱛᱮᱦ ᱞᱟ ᱯᱮᱜᱮᱨ–
ᱠᱮᱠᱨᱮᱜ ᱠᱱ.ᱮ ᱮᱟ ᱞᱱ.ᱨᱞᱤ ᱱᱞᱛᱮ
ᱯᱟᱵᱮᱱ ᱜᱮᱦᱮᱜ ᱞᱟ ᱾
`ᱵᱤᱮᱤᱨᱱ ᱛᱱᱚᱱᱢ ᱞᱟ ᱨᱤᱚᱜᱟ'
– ᱮᱱᱞᱦᱮᱮᱨ ᱛᱟᱞᱫᱮᱮᱞ

ᱫᱱᱦ ᱠᱤᱵᱮᱤᱚ ᱵᱱᱚᱟ ᱞᱦᱮᱦᱵ ᱞᱦᱫᱮᱱ.ᱦ ᱜᱟᱞ ᱚᱱᱛᱟᱹᱵᱮᱜ ᱵᱮᱱᱨ ᱫᱤᱨ ᱦᱮᱠᱚᱟ ᱵᱮ ᱧᱮᱦ ᱜᱮᱢ ᱵᱱᱞᱱ ᱱᱮ ᱵᱮᱮᱫᱮᱮ ᱵᱱᱜᱮᱢᱮ ᱮᱟᱵᱮ ᱮᱫᱮᱵᱱ ᱫᱱᱦ ᱞᱱ ᱨᱦᱨᱦᱮ ᱞᱱᱢᱫᱱᱦᱤᱨᱟ ᱚᱱᱛᱟᱹᱵᱱᱨᱱ ᱾ ᱢᱟᱞᱮᱨ –

``ᱵᱮᱮᱫᱮᱮ ᱵᱱᱜᱮᱢᱮ ᱮᱟ ᱛᱟᱫ ᱯᱱᱨᱤᱨ ᱟᱨᱱ
ᱱᱵᱱᱧ ᱫᱤᱮ ᱵᱮᱞᱫᱤᱦ ᱮᱡᱮᱮᱟᱠᱮᱨᱮᱟ
ᱠᱤ ᱱᱮ ᱡᱤ ᱟᱡᱮ ᱱᱜ ᱟᱨᱵᱱᱢᱨᱧᱮᱮ ᱮᱟ
ᱫᱤᱵᱮᱮᱞ ᱵᱮ ᱧᱮᱦ ᱜᱮᱢ ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱨᱱ,
ᱦᱨᱤ ᱦᱮ ᱫᱱᱦᱞᱱ ᱞᱱᱢᱫᱱᱦᱤᱨᱟ ᱚᱱᱛᱟᱹ ᱵᱱᱨᱱ ᱾

(ᱮᱨᱮᱢᱛᱟᱹ–ᱫᱟᱡᱱᱮᱱ ᱫᱤᱵᱮᱮᱞ –ᱢᱮᱦᱦ ᱞᱮᱢᱤ ᱫᱟᱠᱮᱱ)

ᱨᱤᱚᱮᱜᱱᱜ ᱮᱵᱚᱮᱮᱟ ᱮᱵᱱᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱠᱦᱵ ᱨᱤᱮᱱ.ᱨ ᱜᱟ ᱫᱱ.ᱨᱦᱜ–ᱱ ᱾ ᱨᱱ ᱱ.ᱚᱦ ᱧᱮᱯᱱᱮᱟ, ᱨᱱ ᱫᱱᱢᱱᱮ ᱛᱱᱢᱱᱮ ᱮᱟ ᱾ ᱞᱱ.ᱨᱞᱤ ᱜᱱᱢᱱᱵᱮ ᱫᱮᱹᱜᱱ ᱫᱦᱮᱦᱮᱟ ᱡᱱ.ᱚᱨᱱ.ᱢ ᱡᱱᱯᱟ ᱫᱟᱠ ᱯᱟᱵᱱ ᱫᱱᱫᱮ ᱦᱮᱛᱮᱨᱟᱦ ᱵᱮᱱ.ᱚᱤᱮ ᱡᱱᱹᱦᱮ ᱫᱮᱹᱜᱱ ᱛᱮᱹ ᱱᱢᱱᱜ ᱛᱤᱠᱵᱤᱦ ᱟᱯᱱᱦ ᱚᱟ ᱢᱟᱮᱟᱦ ᱢᱦᱹᱫᱤ ᱵᱱᱫᱮᱨ ᱵᱱᱨᱱᱨ ᱾ ᱱᱵᱱᱯ ᱚᱟᱞᱱᱨ ᱢᱱᱹᱦᱟᱞᱱᱨ ᱚᱱᱹᱦᱟ ᱨᱟᱦ ᱫᱮᱨᱱ, ᱫᱱᱦ ᱭᱟᱯᱱᱜ ᱫᱤᱡᱮᱦᱮ ᱵᱮᱛᱮᱹᱨ ᱭᱟᱯ ᱮᱡᱮᱨᱟᱦ ᱫᱮᱨᱱ –

``ᱚᱱᱛᱟᱹᱨᱱ ᱡᱦᱠ ᱫᱮᱹᱜᱱ
ᱠᱤᱹᱜᱟ ᱞᱱᱛᱱ ᱵᱦᱨᱱ.ᱞᱤ
ᱫᱮᱚᱮᱮᱜᱟ ᱛᱱᱛᱱᱮᱱᱜᱟ
ᱛᱟᱢ ᱟᱨᱱᱞ ᱠᱦᱨᱱᱞᱤ

* * * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] —

``[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible],
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।"
[illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] ।

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible],
[illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] । [illegible]
[illegible] ।

■ ■

[illegible] M.A. [illegible] M.P.C. (Autonomous) College [illegible] AISWA [illegible] 2006 [illegible]

[illegible]